

# **Comprehensive Annual Financial Report**

Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2018

Striving to be the preferred provider of water and wastewater services in southeast Michigan.





# **Table of Contents**

INTRODUCTORY SECTION	<u>Page</u>
Chief Executive Officer's Transmittal Letter	1
Organizational Line of Reporting Chart	7
Board of Directors, Executive Leadership Team and Mission Statement	8
FINANCIAL SECTION	
Independent Auditors' Report	9
Management's Discussion and Analysis	14
Basic Financial Statements	
Statement of Net Position	28
Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position	30
Statement of Cash Flows	31
Notes to Financial Statements	36
Required Supplementary Information  Nonemployer Contributing Entity Share of City of Detroit General  Employees' Retirement System:  Schedule of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios:	7/
Water Fund Sewage Disposal Fund	76 77
Schedule of Contributions	77 78
Supplementary Information Combining and Individual Fund Schedules:	76
Combining Schedule of Net Position - Water Fund	82
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position -	02
Water Fund	85
Combining Schedule of Net Position - Sewage Disposal Fund	86
Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position -	
Sewage Disposal Fund	89
Schedule of Operations and Maintenance Expense for Water Operations	90
Schedule of Operations and Maintenance Expense for Sewer Operations	92
Schedule of Revenue Requirement - Budget to Actual:	
Consolidated Water System	94
Regional Water System	96
DWSD Local Water System	97
Consolidated Sewer System	98
Regional Sewer System	100
DWSD Local Sewer System	101
Schedule of Days Cash - Liquidity	102
Schedule of Interfund Receivables and Payables	103

# **Table of Contents**

STATISTICAL SECTION	<u>Page</u>
Financial Trends	
Net Position by Component	109
Net Position Comparative Schedule	110
Changes in Net Position	116
Revenue Capacity	
Operating Revenues and Charge Increases	119
Debt Capacity	
Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type [1]	120
Debt by Lien	121
Schedule of Debt Service Requirements	124
Current Debt Ratings	128
Water and Sewer Senior Lien - Debt Ratings History	129
Demographic and Economic Information	
Service Area Demographics	131
Ten Largest Wholesale Water Customers / Total Billed Revenue	132
Ten Largest Wholesale Sewer Customers / Total Billed Revenue	134
Schedule of Wholesale Water Charges	136
Schedule of Wholesale Sewer Monthly Charges	137
Industrial Waste Control Charges and Pollutant Surcharges	138
On worth a lafavorable of	
Operating Information	120
Produced and Billed Water Volumes	139
Treated and Billed Wastewater Volumes	140
Pledges of Revenue and Debt Service Coverage	141

----



#### CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER'S TRANSMITTAL LETTER

#### December XX, 2018

Board of Directors Great Lakes Water Authority

Dear Members of the Board,

I am pleased to present the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) for the Great Lakes Water Authority (GLWA) for the fiscal year which ended June 30, 2018. This is significant for GLWA as it provides the second full 12 month fiscal year of operations since GLWA's operational effective date of January 1, 2016. Having two full years of financial information allows the GLWA team to demonstrate delivery of the high level of performance that we have pledged.

GLWA's financial statements were prepared in accordance with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles ("GAAP"), as promulgated by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board ("GASB") and audited by a firm of independent certified public accountants engaged by the GLWA Board of Directors. This is consistent with the GLWA Articles of Incorporation and By-laws which require an annual audit of GLWA's financial statements by independent certified public accountants.

GLWA management is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that its assets are adequately safeguarded against loss, theft, or misuse and to maintain accurate and reliable financial records for the preparation of financial statements and the representations made by management. The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that: 1) the cost of internal controls should not exceed the benefits derived from the controls; and 2) the evaluation of costs and benefits requires management's exercise of judgment. To the best of my knowledge and belief, GLWA's internal accounting controls adequately safeguard its assets and provide reasonable assurance of the proper recording of financial transactions in accordance with GAAP.

Rehmann Robson, LLC, Certified Public Accountants, has been retained by GLWA to serve as its independent auditors and has issued an unmodified ("clean") opinion on GLWA's financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2018 with comparative amounts for June 30, 2017.

GAAP requires that management provide a narrative introduction, overview and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis ("MD&A"). This letter of transmittal is designed to supplement the MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. GLWA's MD&A is located immediately following the independent auditors' report.

#### A Model of Regional Collaboration

GLWA is the result of a monumental collaboration among regional leaders. Working to meet the needs of sustainable and affordable infrastructure, a memorandum of understanding was agreed upon on September 9, 2014. Subsequently, GLWA was incorporated by the City of Detroit (City) and the counties of Macomb, Oakland and Wayne on November 26, 2014 pursuant to Act 233, Public Acts of Michigan, 1955, as amended. At the time of GLWA's incorporation, the City, through its Detroit Water and Sewerage Department (DWSD), was providing water supply services within and outside of the City through a water supply system and drainage and sewage disposal services within and outside of the City through a sewage disposal system.

On June 12, 2015, the City and GLWA executed the Regional Water Supply and Sewerage Disposal System Leases (the Leases), transferring the regional water and sewer facilities from the City to GLWA for an initial term of 40 years, as well as a Water and Sewer Services Agreement, pursuant to which GLWA provides water and sewer services to the City; the City then supplies these services to Detroit retail customers.

The above agreements required the satisfaction of several conditions before becoming effective. By January 1, 2016 (the Effective Date), those conditions were met and GLWA, under the terms of the Leases, became responsible for the assets, all bonded indebtedness, and operations for the regional water and wastewater systems.

GLWA leases the regional water and sewer facilities from the City for an allocation of \$50 million per year to fund capital improvements for the City's retail system and/or debt obligations. GLWA also funds a Water Residential Assistance Program (WRAP) to assist low-income residential households in enrolled member partner communities.

The service area covered by GLWA is large and diverse. See the water system and sewer system maps on the following pages.

#### Water System

Our regional water system is one of the largest in the United States, both in terms of water produced and population served. The system currently serves an area of 1,760 square miles located in eight southeast Michigan counties with an estimated population of nearly 3.8 million or approximately 38 percent of Michigan's population. This encompasses 87 wholesale services contracts spanning 127 communities.

The water supply system consists of three intake facilities, five water treatment plants, 19 booster pumping stations, 32 water storage reservoirs and a conveyance system with over 803 miles of transmission mains.

The long-term strategy for the water system is a focus on flexibility. The Water System Master Plan was updated in August 2016. The master plan addressed declining water usage trends which has been a significant and consistent decline. Because GLWA's water system is large and made up of multiple facilities, the team had flexibility in charting a course forward. The overarching strategy is to address excess system capacity by derating a facility to reduce operating costs, but more significantly, avoiding future capital costs. Presently, the engineering team is evaluating an option to convert the Northeast Water Treatment Plant into a storage and pumping facility and invest in new transmission mains to support Northeast's service area.

#### Wastewater System

Our regional wastewater system is also one of the largest in the United States, both in terms of treatment capacity and population served. The wastewater system currently serves an area of 988 square miles located in three southeast Michigan counties, with an estimated population of nearly 2.8 million or approximately 28 percent of Michigan's population. This encompasses 18 wholesale services contracts spanning 76 communities.

The wastewater system consists of one of the largest single-site wastewater treatment plants in the world, three major interceptors, five pump stations, eight Combined Sewer Overflow (CSO) Control Facilities, including five retention treatment basins and three flow-through type facilities, and a conveyance system with 181 miles of trunk sewers and interceptors.

The long-term strategy for the sewer system is a focus on regional efficiencies. The Wastewater Master Planning Process, launched in April 2017 and supported by a Wastewater Master Plan Steering Committee including the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality, holds monthly meetings with stakeholders. The 40-year master planning process is focusing on water quality, leveraging the entire region's existing infrastructure, maximize the use of dynamic wet weather operations, strategic use of green infrastructure, addressing changes in weather patterns and rain event intensities, extensive system modeling including surface water and wastewater treatment, evaluation of resource recovery options and energy reduction opportunities.

#### Financial Highlights

The publication of this report is on the heels of the return of a "AA" category bond rating for the debt held by GLWA (which was assumed from DWSD on January 1, 2016). In preparing for a bond transaction, on September 5, 2018, Standard & Poor's (S&P) increased GLWA's senior lien water system rating by three notches to AA- and its second lien water system rating by three notches to A+. The rating agency also increased GLWA's senior lien sewer system rating by two notches to A+ and its second lien sewer system was increased by two notches to A.

This rating increase was followed by a successful refunding, on October 3, 2018, of \$155,595,000 of Water Supply System Revenue Bonds and \$257,465,000 of Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds (\$81,595,000 in new money and \$175,870,000 in refunding bonds). The net present value savings from the refunding transactions was a total of \$59.42 million, with \$24.90 million for the water fund and \$34.52 million for the sewage disposal fund.

This demonstration of an improved credit rating to secure a lower cost of capital was a key objective in the creation of GLWA.

#### FY 2018 Results

GLWA is committed to ensuring the long-term sustainability of the water and sewer systems. Below are key financial highlights:

- 1. Liquidity Strong liquidity with 1,066 days cash on hand for the water system and 432 days for the sewer system as shown on the Schedule of Days Cash in the supplementary information.
- 2. Debt Service Coverage Excellent debt service coverage for both the water and sewer funds. The water fund reports debt coverage for senior lien bonds at 2.03 times and all bonds at 1.51 times. The sewer fund reports debt coverage for senior lien bonds at 2.04 times and all bonds at 1.24 times. Detail for all debt types can be found in the Debt Service Coverage schedule in the statistical section.

- 3. Revenue Stability Predictable wholesale budgeted versus actual revenues with a positive variance of approximately \$13.1 million, or 4.2 percent, for the water system and \$2.0 million, or 0.7 percent, for the sewer system in the Supplementary Information section.
- 4. Controlled Spending Sound performance results with an overall Operations and Maintenance (O&M) budget positive variance of \$6.6 million, or 5.75 percent, for the water system and \$14.0 million, or 7.35 percent, for the sewer system as shown on the Schedule of Operations and Maintenance Expense for each system in the Supplementary Information section. The positive budget variances support subsequent year pay-as-you go capital investment.

#### Solid Foundation for Sustainability

As GLWA matures as an organization, the connections that our team members have with each other, and with our many stakeholders, is evident. This is most noticeable when you see the passion of multi-disciplinary teams, working through the development of a long-term plan that encompasses engineering, operations, finance, and many others to chart the course for the future - while never forgetting about the end-consumer and the environment. Below are topics that we cover when talking about GLWA. At the core of each item is a connection between our stakeholders and a foundational element of sustainability.

Revenues - The water and sewer system charge structure, developed collaboratively with member partners, supports a high degree of financial stability. The Water System revenues are billed on a basis of 60 percent fixed monthly charge and 40 percent commodity consumption using a 36-months historical average usage. The sewer system charge revenues are 100 percent fixed monthly billing based on each member partner's agreed upon share of the annual forecasted revenue requirement.

Bondholder Protections - All GLWA and DWSD customer payments deposited to Bond Trustee Account and are disbursed in accordance the Master Bond Ordinance (MBO) flow of funds.

Defined Contribution Benefit Plans - All employee benefit plans are defined contribution which provider shorter term vesting and flexibility for the employee while creating zero risk on unfunded liabilities for GLWA.

Moderate Budget and Charges Requests - GLWA balances steady and controlled O&M budget requests for the short-term, while continuing to focus on increasing cash reserves for capital investment and decreasing long-term liabilities. This provides stability in the cost of supply for our member partners.

Flexible Capital Program - The majority of the GLWA FY 2019 - FY 2023 five-year capital improvement plan (CIP) is driven by optimizing the system and fostering innovation rather than driven by specific regulatory mandates. Almost no projects in the water system CIP are driven by mandates while less than 6 percent of the five-year sewer system CIP is driven by mandated permit requirements. The water system CIP calls for \$712.8 million of major capital expenditures over the next five fiscal years (2019-2023) and the sewer system CIP calls for \$633.2 million of capital expenditures over the same time period. The staff from Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) regularly engage with GLWA on capital project matters.

Customer Assistance Program - The WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program) provided \$4.5 million of resources to support customer assistance needs in the region for the year ended June 30, 2018. Services include payment assistance, consumption audit, basic plumbing repairs, conservation education, and limited lead fixture replacement. This means that qualified households, can receive payment assistance as well take steps to sustainably reduce their bills in the future.

Strong Economy - The regional system is supported by a broad-based economy that is experiencing the lowest rate of unemployment in over a decade at 3.7 percent. Other statistical information is shown in Schedule 10.

Service to the City of Flint - On December 1, 2017, GLWA entered into a 30-year master contract with the City of Flint (which is located in Genesee County). As part of this arrangement, the Genesee County Drain Commission (GCDC) and GLWA have a contractual arrangement for as needed reciprocal emergency water service. This provides redundant, backup service for customers in that area with very little capital investment. In addition, GLWA provides Flint with a credit on its monthly water bill equal to its debt service payment obligations on existing Karegnondi Water Authority bonds in exchange for a license to raw water rights.

Workforce Development - As a significant number of employees in the water service sector prepare for retirement, GLWA is focused on workforce development and succession planning. The inaugural Apprenticeship Program for Electrical Instrumentation Control Technicians (EICT-I) is currently in the second year of its three-year duration, training 20 apprentices to receive their EICT-I certification. This program, which operates in conjunction with the Department of Labor, will soon be expanding to include a new apprenticeship for maintenance technicians.

Vendor Outreach - Expanding the base of our vendor community is a top priority for GLWA. One way to do this is to foster relationships with small businesses to expand their water service sector experience. By doing so, GLWA lessens risk from reliance on a shorter list of firms that support our operations.

Governance Structure that Supports Collaboration - GLWA's Board of Directors consists of six members. Two members are appointed by the Mayor of the city of Detroit, the chief executive of each of the three counties (Macomb, Oakland, and Wayne), as well as the governor of the state of Michigan all appoint one member each to the Board. The Governor's appointee represents other suburban customer areas outside the tri-county service area, and that appointee must reside within that geographic area.

One Water Partnership - In September 2017, the first One Water Partnership Agreement was signed by GLWA and its member partners. This historic agreement outlines the mutual commitments to working together for the greater good of the region, and details the responsibilities of all parties to moving the agreement forward. A critical addition to the agreement is the development of a multi-jurisdictional, multi-agency approach to infrastructure renewal and investment.

#### Recognition Among Our Peers

AMWA Gold Award - GLWA received acknowledgement of its Effective Utility Management (EUM) efforts in November 2017 when the Association of Metropolitan Water Agencies (AMWA) honored the Authority with its annual Gold Award for Exceptional Utility Performance. AMWA is an organization of the largest publicly owned drinking water systems in the United States and is the only policy-making organization solely for metropolitan drinking water suppliers. The Gold Award recognizes drinking water systems that exhibit high levels of performance in the 10 EUM attributes. It was a tremendous accomplishment to be one of only three recipients in the country, made even more special in that it was our first submission and just our second year of operations.

APWA Project of the Year - GLWA received the 2017 Project of the Year from the American Public Works Association (APWA) Downriver Chapter for its Wick Road reconstruction, 48-inch water transmission main installation and resurfacing of Vining Road with the city of Romulus. This project is an example of collaboration and project coordination between GLWA and its member partner, Romulus. The result was a successful completion of more than one-half mile of road construction, a quarter mile of road resurfacing and nearly 4,000 linear feet of large diameter water transmission main installation in a single coordinated effort.

## Acknowledgements

When we say "our" system, it is "our" system that we mutually support and foster with our member partners, team members, vendor community, Board of Directors, other stakeholders and the public. Thank you for your continued engaged participation and interest.

Sue McCormick Chief Executive Officer







# **Great Lakes Water Authority Board of Directors**

Freman Hendrix GLWA Board Chairman; Representative for City of Detroit
Brian Baker GLWA Board Vice-Chair; Representative for Macomb County
Abe Munfakh, PE $$
Robert J. DaddowGLWA Board Representative for Oakland County
Craig Hupy, PEGLWA Board Representative for the State of Michigan
Gary A. BrownGLWA Board Representative for City of Detroit

# **Great Lakes Water Authority Executive Leadership Team**

Sue F. McCormick	tive Officer
William M. Wolfson	nce Officer
Nicolette N. Bateson, CPA Chief Financial Officer/Treasurer - Financ	ial Services
Cheryl D. Porter	eld Services
Navid Mehram, PE Chief Operating Officer - Wastewater Operation	ing Services
Suzanne R. Coffey, PE	ning Officer
Jeffrey E. Small	tion Officer
Terri Tabor Conerway	ent Officer
W. Barnett Jones	rity Officer
Randal Brown	ral Counsel
Michelle A. Zdrodowski	airs Officer

#### **Mission Statement**

To exceed our customers' expectations by utilizing best practices in the treatment and transmission of water and wastewater, while promoting healthy communities and economic growth.

#### INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

#### MONTH XX, 2018

To the Board of Directors of the Great Lakes Water Authority Detroit, Michigan

#### Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the business-type activities and each major fund of the *Great Lakes Water Authority* (the "Authority") as of and for the year ended June 30, 2018, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Authority's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Independent Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on auditor judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Authority's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### **Opinions**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the business-type activities and each major fund of the Great Lakes Water Authority as of June 30, 2018, and the respective changes in financial position and cash flows thereof for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that management's discussion and analysis and the schedules for the pension plan, as listed in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the required supplementary information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the Authority's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual fund schedules, and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

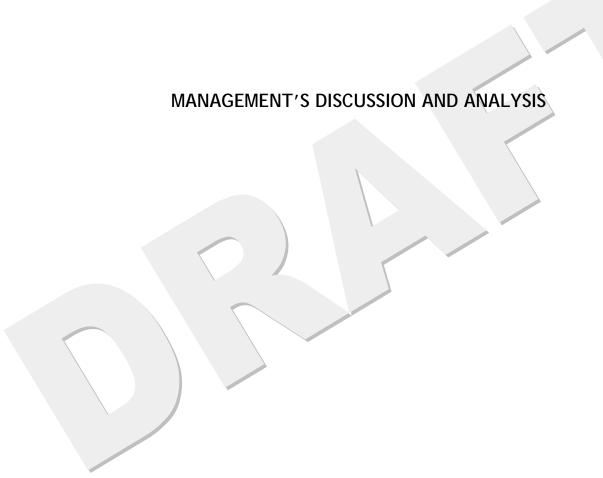
The introductory section, combining and individual fund schedules and the statistical section are the responsibility of management and have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued, under separate cover, our report dated MONTH XX, 2018 on our consideration of the Authority's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the Authority's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.







### Management's Discussion and Analysis

June 30, 2018

The management of the Great Lakes Water Authority (GLWA or Authority) presents this discussion and analysis of GLWA's financial position and changes in financial position as of and for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2018. The Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A) should be read in conjunction with GLWA's basic financial statements and the related notes to the financial statements. Capitalized terms not otherwise defined in the MD&A shall have the meaning given such terms in the transmittal letter from the Chief Executive Officer of GLWA that accompanies the financial statements and the MD&A.

#### Introduction to the Great Lakes Water Authority

The regional water system is one of the largest in the United States, both in terms of water produced and population served. The Water System currently serves an area of 1,790 square miles located in eight Michigan counties and an estimated population of nearly 3.8 million or approximately 38 percent of Michigan's population. Suburban wholesale service contracts comprise approximately 82 percent of the population served by the Authority while the retail water customers served by DWSD comprise the remaining 18 percent.

The regional sewer system is one of the largest in the United States, both in terms of treatment capacity and population served. The Sewer System currently serves an area of 944 square miles located in three Michigan counties and an estimated population of nearly 2.8 million or approximately 28 percent of Michigan's population. Suburban wholesale service contracts comprise approximately 77 percent of the population served by the Authority, while retail sewer customers served by the City of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department comprise the remaining 23 percent.

GLWA began operations on January 1, 2016. This fiscal year ended June 30, 2018 report represents the second full twelve-month report for GLWA. Now, with two years of information available, comparative information for the fiscal year-ended June 30, 2017 has been provided for total business-type activities in the basic financial statements.

#### Creation of a Regional Authority

The creation of a regional water authority was an outcome of the City of Detroit's Chapter 9 Bankruptcy. Collaboration among regional stakeholders, supported by mediation proceedings, resulted in a "Memorandum of Understanding Regarding the Formation of The Great Lakes Water Authority" signed on September 9, 2014 by the Mayor of the City of Detroit, the Chief Executives of Wayne, Oakland, and Macomb counties, and the Governor of the State of Michigan. The agreement established a framework for a regional water and sewer authority to be established pursuant to Act 233, Public Acts of Michigan, 1955, as amended. The purpose of GLWA is to operate, control, and improve the regional assets of both the Water System and Sewer System owned by the City and which were operated by DWSD. The purpose of DWSD is to be the service provider for the retail system which is largely the City of Detroit customer base.

#### Management's Discussion and Analysis

Subsequently, on June 12, 2015, the City of Detroit and GLWA entered into a Regional Water Supply Lease, a Regional Sewage Disposal Lease (collectively the "Leases") and a Water and Sewer Services Agreement ("WSSA"). Prior to implementation of the Leases, several conditions precedent were necessary to establish the financial and legal parameters before GLWA could assume control of the Regional Systems. Those conditions precedent included execution of the Leases, WSSA, a Shared Services Agreement, and a Detroit General Retirement ("GRS") pension agreement; adoption of a Master Bond Ordinance ("MBO") for both the Water System and the Sewer System; confirmation from the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality that all permits were secured for the Leased Facilities; certification from the bond trustee that no less than 51 percent of bondholders of the outstanding DWSD Water Bonds and DWSD Sewer Bonds, respectively, consented to the adoption by GLWA of the Master Bond Ordinance ("MBO") for the Water System and the Sewer System and to the assumption by GLWA of the outstanding DWSD Water Bonds and DWSD Sewer Bonds on the Effective Date; certification from the feasibility consultant that GLWA had the ability to issue at least one dollar of additional indebtedness at each level of lien priority pursuant to the Additional Bonds Test set forth in the MBO for each system; legal opinions that each Lease is valid, binding, and enforceable and that the rates adopted by DWSD for fiscal year 2016 for the wholesale and City customers were binding and effective; and all necessary consents to the assignment of the wholesale customer contracts. On December 17, 2015, the GLWA Board of Directors determined that all conditions precedent were satisfied to commence operations on January 1,

Since GLWA assumed the outstanding bonded indebtedness, retail customer revenues are pledged for payment of outstanding bonded indebtedness assumed by GLWA. For this reason, pursuant to the terms of the Leases, DWSD is GLWA's agent for retail billing, collections and enforcement. The chart below depicts the DWSD and GLWA customer relationship and the impact of the MBO flow of funds.

Through
December 31, 2015
The Detroit Water &
Sewerage Department
(DWSD) is a provider of
water and sewer services to
regional wholesale <u>and</u> City
of Detroit retail customers.
The Master Bond Ordinance
defines a flow of funds that
is unique to DWSD as it
functioned prior to the
implementation of the
lease agreements.

The Great Lakes Water Authority (GLWA)had no financial activity or commitments.

#### Effective January 1, 2016

On the operational effective date, the Water System and Sewer System Leases define new customer relationships. The GLWA Master Bond Ordinance defines a new flow of funds for pledged revenues collected.

Great Lakes Water Authority provides water and sewer service to a) wholesale customers by a model contract and b) to the City of Detroit for retail customers pursuant to a water and sewer services contract. Revenues from all customers are deposited with a trustee and are pledged for outstanding bonded indebtedness, contractual obligations arising from the lease agreements, operations and maintenance of the wholesale and local DWSD systems, and reserves.

Detroit Water & Sewerage Department provides retail services to primarily City of Detroit Customers. DWSD also provides billing, collection and enforcement on behalf of GLWA for system pledged revenues.

#### Management's Discussion and Analysis

Activity for the Leases was recorded based upon GASB 69, *Government Combinations and Disposals of Government Operations*. This required lease accounting resulted in the following Statement of Net Asset categories. An explanation of those categories and how they relate to the leases and the establishment of the Authority's opening Statement of Net Assets is below:

Capital Assets: Capital assets subject to the Leases were recorded at "acquisition value" based upon an inventory valuation performed by a certified appraisal firm as of January 1, 2016. This resulted in an overall increase in capital asset value from the predecessor entity's historical cost. Accordingly, the depreciable lives were reviewed and, in several cases shortened, which has increased annual depreciation expense.

Bonded Indebtedness: The outstanding bonded indebtedness of the predecessor entity was assumed in its entirety by GLWA. GASB 69 also required debt to be recorded at acquisition value.

Net Pension Liability: The net pension liability represents the Regional Systems' share of the frozen, defined benefit City of Detroit GRS pension assigned to DWSD in the City of Detroit's Chapter 9 Bankruptcy Plan of Adjustment. On January 24, 2017, the parties agreed that 70.3 percent of the liability was allocable to the GLWA regional operations and 29.7 percent to DWSD and is the basis of allocation for future pension contributions. That net pension liability is further subdivided between the Water System and the Sewer System for each entity.

Obligation Payable: The obligation payable represents the Regional Systems' share of the B and C Note Obligations assigned to DWSD in the City of Detroit's Chapter 9 Bankruptcy Plan of Adjustment. The B and C Note Obligations refers to the debt service on City of Detroit Financial Recovery Bonds dated December 10, 2014. Those bonds were issued to satisfy claims relating to the City's pension obligation certificates and postemployment healthcare benefits. GLWA's portion of the liability was estimated at 70.3 percent of the total liability consistent with the allocation applied to the net pension liability.

Beginning Net Position: The acquisition value of assets acquired exceeded the liabilities assumed by \$736.5 million in total with \$457.9 million attributable to the Water System and \$278.6 million attributable to the Sewer System. In accordance with GASB 69, the opening capital assets were adjusted by an amount to establish a total net position of zero as of January 1, 2016.

Contractual Obligation Receivable: This represents DWSD's allocable portion of the long-term bonded indebtedness assumed by GLWA on January 1, 2016. This receivable is amortized annually in an agreed upon amount that approximates debt service. If new debt is issued on behalf of DWSD, the receivable is increased.

Lease Payable: The lease payable is the net present value of the lease payment of \$50 million per year for 40 years payable to the DWSD with \$22.5 million paid to the DWSD local water system and \$27.5 million paid to the DWSD local sewer system based on a 4.17 percent borrowing rate for both systems.

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

#### Financial Highlights

Total business-type current assets of \$900.1 million exceed current liabilities of \$283.1 million by \$617 million in total or 3.2 times. For the Water System, current assets of \$479.9 million exceed current liabilities of \$139.1 million by \$340.8 million in total or 3.45 times. For the Sewer System, current assets of \$420.2 million exceed current liabilities of \$144.1 million by \$276.1 million in total or 2.9 times.

The liabilities and deferred inflows of resources of the business-type activities exceeded the assets and deferred outflows of resources as of June 30, 2018 by \$178.7 million (a net deficit). The net deficit for the water fund was \$60.4 million and \$118.3 million for the sewage disposal fund.

The largest category of expense is depreciation at \$331.2 million in total with \$144.0 million for the water fund and \$187.2 million for the sewage disposal fund. The depreciation is based upon the assets that were recorded at acquisition value on January 1, 2016 as previously noted. The second largest category of expense is interest expense at \$300.4 million in total with \$139.3 million for the water fund and \$161.1 million for the sewage disposal fund. The Authority implemented GASB 89 during this fiscal year and no longer capitalizes interest expense.

#### Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the Authority's basic financial statements. The basic financial statements are comprised of the following:

The *statement of net position* presents information on all of the Authority's assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, with the residual reported as net position.

The statement of revenues, expenses and changes in net position presents information showing how the Authority's net position changed during the year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods.

The *statement of cash flows* provides information about the Authority's cash receipts, cash payments and net changes in cash and cash equivalents resulting from operating, investing and capital and non-capital financing activities for the fiscal year.

The *notes to the financial statements* provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the basic financial statements.

This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves. These schedules provide additional financial, budgetary, statistical, trend, and economic information that may be helpful to the readers of these financial statements.

## Management's Discussion and Analysis

The Authority presents a combining statement for each system in the supplementary financial information classified into three categories that align with the Authority's strategic and budgetary focus of managing capital investment for both the Regional Water System and Regional Sewer System: 1) operation and maintenance (low capital investment), 2) improvement and extension (moderate capital investment and financial mechanism to lower borrowings and the related the cost of capital over the long term), and 3) construction projects (high capital investment). The water and sewage disposal funds together comprise the activity of these three categories of the Authority in total. The separate water and sewage disposal funds are required by the MBO, a separate credit rating is established for each fund, and the customers and services provided by each system are separate and distinct (although some may geographically overlap).

#### **Financial Analysis**

Summaries of the basic financial statements and related commentaries are presented below.

#### **Net Position**

Net position is defined by the accounting standards as the residual of all other elements presented in a statement of financial position. It is the difference between (a) assets and deferred outflows of resources and (b) liabilities and deferred inflows of resources. A net deficit occurs when the liabilities and deferred inflows exceed assets and deferred outflows. Deferred inflows and deferred outflows generally relate to financing activity and GLWA's share of the GRS pension obligation. In total, GLWA ended June 30,2018 with a \$178.7 million net deficit. The net deficit for the water fund was \$60.4 million and \$118.3 million for the sewage disposal fund.

	Net Position		
	2018	2017	
Current and other assets	\$ 1,725,147,253	\$ 1,557,125,361	
Restricted assets	489,334,606	573,822,933	
Capital assets	4,690,263,860	4,908,786,837	
Total assets	6,904,745,719	7,039,735,131	
Deferred outflows of resources	332,991,599	357,600,919	
Current liabilities	283,126,328	318,134,242	
Long-term debt	5,714,095,283	5,842,482,161	
Net pension liability	178,961,907	194,075,547	
Other liabilities	1,113,876,457	1,014,782,772	
Total liabilities	7,290,059,975	7,369,474,722	
Deferred inflows of resources	126,432,107	130,696,321	
Net position			
Net investment in capital assets	350,745,726	528,875,506	
Restricted for debt service	125,235,904	134,125,957	
Restricted for capital acquisition	243,238,577	323,905,502	
Restricted for payment assistance program	5,771,110	5,336,117	
Unrestricted (deficit)	(903,746,081)	(1,095,078,075)	
Total net position	\$ (178,754,764)	\$ (102,834,993)	

#### Management's Discussion and Analysis

There are three general components of a net position or deficit: 1) net investment in capital assets (in its simplest form, capital assets acquired less debt incurred to acquire those assets); 2) restricted (such as legally required bond reserves or net proceeds from bonds restricted for capital spending); and 3) unrestricted.

Net investments in capital assets is the largest component of the net position with a total balance of \$350.7 million (\$60.8 million the water system and \$289.9 for the sewage disposal system). Increases during the year were attributable to the acquisition of assets and repayment of debt which were offset by depreciation expense.

Net position restricted for debt service represents amounts that are required by the related MBO or other third-party agreements to be used for the repayment of debt. The total amount restricted at year end was \$125.2 million with \$23.2 million in the water system and \$102.0 million for the sewage disposal system.

Net position restricted for capital acquisition primarily represents unspent bond proceeds of \$243.2 million in total with \$140.7 million in the water system and \$102.5 million in the sewage disposal system.

The remaining unrestricted deficit is significant: a total of \$903.7 million with \$287.6 million for the water system and \$616.1 for the sewage disposal system. Unrestricted net position (deficit) is generally defined as the net result of the other components of net position. There has been an improvement of \$191.3 million in the unrestricted net position since 2017. This unrestricted deficit is representative of numerous cumulative historical financial activities via the predecessor entity. The largest dollar amounts were driven by swap termination fees paid by debt and capital financed assets that were subsequently written off. Addressing this deficit is a top priority for the GLWA Board and management but recognizes that it will take time. GLWA continues to optimize its operations, focus on financial planning with a biennial budget, annually update the five-year capital and financial plan, and expand its expertise in asset management. Evidence of those efforts are demonstrated by key financial performance measures. These include strong days cash on hand, debt service coverage well above the minimum requirements, achievement of revenue targets, and positive operations and maintenance expense budget variances. The performance measures in the table below are presented in the Supplementary Information section of this report.

	Water	Sewage Disposal
Financial Performance Measure		
Days cash on hand		
(Schedule of Days Cash - Liquidity)	1066 days	432 days
Debt service coverage - (all bonds including junior lien state revolving fund junior lien)		
(Pledges of Revenue and Debt Service Coverage)	1.51x	1.24x
Revenue target		
(Schedules of Revenue Requirement)	14.7 million or	9.3 million or
	4.5% positive	2.0% positive
	budget variance	budget variance
Operations & maintenance budget		
(Schedules of Operations and Maintenance Expense)	\$6.6 million or 5.75% positive budget variance	\$14.0 million or 7.35% positive budget variance

#### Management's Discussion and Analysis

#### Change in Net Position

The following is a comparative summary of the business-type activities changes in net position for the current and prior year (followed by a detailed discussion of the significant changes by activity):

	Changes	Changes in Net Position		
	2018	2017		
Operating revenues	\$ 811,894,70	3 \$ 857,557,026		
Operating expenses	618,232,73	9 582,815,592		
Operating income	193,661,96	4 274,741,434		
Nonoperating expenses	(269,581,73	5) (268,922,991)		
Income before contributions and special item	(75,919,77	1) 5,818,443		
Capital contributions		- 320,707		
Special item - MOU with DWSD		- (94,290,263)		
Change in net position	(75,919,77	1) (88,151,113)		
Net position, beginning	(102,834,99	3) (14,683,880)		
Net position, end of year	\$ (178,754,76	4) \$ (102,834,993)		

Net nonoperating expense of \$161.1 million is primarily related to interest expense from debt service (\$137.6 million) with the remainder related to the Sewer Lease and obligation payable. The largest offset to the expense is interest revenue on the obligations receivable which is also related to the terms of the Sewer Lease.

#### Water

Operating revenues, as shown in the table below, are primarily from wholesale water charges of \$323.1 million (95.51 percent of Water System revenues). GLWA provides services to 87 customers in addition there is one emergency backup service customer. Revenue and charge stability are important goals for GLWA and its member partners.

- 1. 40 percent is based on the average annual sales for each customer from their 36 prior months of usage ending September 30th each year.
- 2. 60 percent is based on fixed monthly charges.

Fiscal year 2018 wholesale revenue billed was 104% of budget meeting the goal of revenue stability.

#### Management's Discussion and Analysis

Local system revenues of \$15.1 million account for 4.47 percent of the total operating revenue. Pursuant to the terms of the WSSA with DWSD, a \$20.7 million credit is applied against forecasted water purchases in the charge methodology. This credit replaces a previous ownership benefit that was in place prior to the Effective Date of the Regional System.

	Amount	Percent of Operating Revenues
Wholesale customer charges Local system charges	\$ 323,117,344 15,130,600	95.51% 4.47%
Other revenues  Total operating revenues	\$ 64,200 338,312,144	0.02%

Operating expenses of \$254.6 million represent 75.3 percent of total operating revenue which consists primarily of depreciation expense and operations and maintenance activities. Depreciation is the larger category of expense at \$144 million or 56.6 percent of operating expense. Amortization was .8% of operating expenses. The remaining 42.6 percent of operating expenses is shown in the table below. Given the nature of GLWA's water operations, it is expected that personnel, contractual services, and utilities would represent the higher dollar amount. Contractual services include field services contracts for timely repairs to minimize disruption in service, technology related services for both operational and enterprise data networks, and outsourcing of janitorial, fleet, and other functions.

	Amount	Percent of Operating Expenses
Personnel Contractual services Utilities Chemicals Supplies and other expenses Capital program allocation	\$ 41,845,295 35,794,549 26,871,081 4,804,768 9,543,615 (713,779)	16.4% 14.1% 10.6% 1.9% 3.7% -0.3%
Shared services allocation  Total operating expenses before depreciation and amortization	\$ (9,615,146)	-3.8% 42.6%

Operating income after operating expenses (including depreciation) equals \$83.7 million or 24.7 percent of operating revenue.

Net nonoperating expense of \$107.7 million is primarily related to interest expense of \$139.3 million of which 118.2 million is from debt service. The remainder of interest is from the water lease, obligation payable and raw water rights lease. The largest offset to the expense is interest revenue on the obligations receivable which is also related to the terms of the Water Lease.

#### Management's Discussion and Analysis

#### Sewage Disposal

Operating revenues, as shown in the table below, are primarily from wholesale sewer charges of \$269 million account (56.8 percent of Sewer System revenues) pursuant to from 18 services contracts. Wholesale contract charges are based on a "share" percentage of the annual revenue requirement billed one-twelfth each month. The shares are established based upon historical flows and are formally revisited every three years. The result is no revenue shortfall or overestimation.

Local system revenues of \$179 million account for 37.8 percent of total operating revenues. Pursuant to the terms of the WSSA with DWSD, a \$5.516 million credit is applied against sewer charges in the charge methodology. This credit replaces a previous ownership benefit that was in place prior to the Effective Date of the regional system.

The remaining 5.4 percent of operating revenue is due to other charges such as industrial waste charges and pollutant surcharges which are charged to non-residential users.

			Percen	it of
			Opera	ting
		Amount	Reven	ues
Wholesale customer charges	\$	268,978,831		56.8%
Industrial waste charges		14,334,979		3.0%
Pollutant surcharges		6,908,404		1.5%
Local system charges		178,969,200		37.8%
Other revenues		4,391,145		0.9%
Total operating revenues	\$	473,582,559		100%
	_			

Operating expenses of \$363.6 million represent 76.8 percent of total operating revenue which consists primarily of depreciation expense and operations and maintenance activities. Depreciation is the larger category of expense at \$187.3 million or 51.5 percent of operating expense. The remaining 48.5 percent of operating expenses is shown in the table below. Given the nature of GLWA's water operations, it is expected that personnel, contractual services, and utilities would represent the higher dollar amount. Contractual services include operation and management of the biosolids dryer facility, timely repairs for the wastewater resources recovery facility, staff augmentation for operations, technology related services for both operational and enterprise data networks, and outsourcing of janitorial, fleet, and other functions.

	Amount	Percent of Operating Expenses
Personnel	\$ 53,680,162	14.8%
Contractual services	64,082,761	17.6%
Utilities	26,823,299	7.4%
Chemicals	8,073,045	2.2%
Supplies and other expenses	24,982,773	6.9%
Capital program allocation	(969,671)	-0.3%
Shared services allocation	 (292,965)	-0.1%
Total operating expenses before depreciation	\$ 176,379,404	48.5%

#### Management's Discussion and Analysis

Operating income after operating expenses (including depreciation) equals \$110 million or 23.2 percent of operating revenue.

#### Capital Assets and Debt Administration

GLWA's investment in capital assets as of June 30, 2018 is \$4.7 billion (net of accumulated depreciation) with \$1.9 billion assigned to the Water System and \$2.8 billion assigned to the Sewer System. This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, plants, transmission lines, vehicles and other equipment. Total net capital assets decreased by \$218.5 million or 4.5 percent when compared to the prior year. The net decrease is primarily attributable to depreciation in excess of current year additions.

#### Water Fund

Water System additions were largely due to a net increase in construction work-in-progress of \$36.6 million.

Approximately one-half of that amount, \$17.8 million, is due to construction related to the following projects:

- Project # 114001: 1958 Filter Rehabilitation at the Springwell Water Treatment Plant (Contracts CS-1425, CS-200, SP- 563). The project has a total budget of \$ 93.5 million. Life to date costs through June 30, 2018 total \$89.3 million. Fiscal year 2018 expenditures were \$6.4 million. The project is expected to be completed in fiscal year 2019. Approximately \$22.7 was placed into service during fiscal year 2018.
- Project # 170502: Transmission System Valve Assessment and Rehabilitation/Replacement (Contract CON-181). The project has a total budget of \$15.3 million. Life to date costs which were all incurred in fiscal year 2018 total \$3.4 million. Approximately \$3.1 million was placed into service during fiscal year 2018.
- Project # 114003: Water Production Flow Metering Improvements (CON-133). The project has a total budget of \$7.2 million. Life to date costs through June 30, 2018 total \$3.4 million. Fiscal year 2018 expenditures were \$3.3 million. The project is expected to be completed in fiscal year 2021.
- Project # 116002: Raw Water Supply Tunnel Improvements (DB-150). The project has a total budget of \$33.1 million. Life to date costs through June 30, 2018 total \$2.2 million. Fiscal year 2018 expenditures were \$2.2 million. The project is expected to be completed in fiscal year 2023.
- Project # 114015: Emergency Grating Replacement (DB-112). The project has a total budget of \$2.8 million. Life to date costs through June 30, 2018 total \$2.7 million. Fiscal year 2018 expenditures were \$2.5 million. Approximately \$2.5 million was placed into service during fiscal year 2018.
- The remaining \$19.1 million is attributable to 49 projects that are near closeout or are design and study contracts related to larger projects.

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

Sewage Disposal Fund

Sewer System additions were also largely due to a net increase in construction work-in-progress of \$71.6 million.

Slightly more than one-half of that amount, \$41.6 million, is due to construction related to the following projects:

- Project # 260201: Conveyance System Interceptor Rehabilitation (CON-149). The project has a total budget of \$14.9 million. Life to date costs through June 20, 2018 total \$8.9 million. Fiscal year 2018 expenditures were \$8.8 million. The project is expected to be completed in fiscal year 2020.
- Project # 211001: Rehabilitation of Primary Clarifiers, Rectangular Tanks, Drain Lines, Electrical/Mechanical Building and Pipe Gallery (PC-757). The project has a total budget of \$54 million. Life to date costs through June 30, 2018 total \$25.1 million. Fiscal year 2018 expenditures were \$13.2 million. The project is expected to be completed in fiscal year 2021.
- Project # 212006: Rouge River Outfall Project (Contracts PC-797, CS-1781). The project has a total budget of \$47.5 million. Life to date costs through June 30, 2018 total \$26.4 million. Fiscal year 2018 expenditures were \$19.6 million. The project is expected to be completed in fiscal year 2020.
- The remaining \$30.0 million is attributable to 28 projects that are near closeout or are design and study contracts related to larger projects.

	GLWA's Capital Assets, Net		
	2018	2017	
Land	\$ 63,151,369	\$ 62,900,069	
Easements	354,843,720	354,843,720	
Construction in progress	288,051,906	312,728,003	
Site improvements	71,714,835	70,555,592	
Buildings and structures	1,477,410,969	1,499,761,392	
Infrastructure	1,076,353,519	1,106,299,521	
Machinery and equipment	1,354,950,446	1,499,528,421	
Vehicles	2,164,263	2,170,119	
Leasehold improvements	1,622,833	-	
Total	\$ 4,690,263,860	\$ 4,908,786,837	

Additional information on the Authority's capital assets can be found in Note 7.

Intangible Asset and Related Obligation - Water Fund

Effective December 1, 2017, GLWA, the City of Flint (the City), Karegnondi Water Authority (KWA), Genesee County Drain Commission (GCDC) and the State of Michigan entered into a long-term partnership agreement to satisfy a number of critical water service needs across the region. Key provisions of a master agreement comprised of seven separate exhibits includes: 1) A 30-year water service contract with the City that establishes GLWA as the long-term water source for the City and credits the City of its debt service payment obligations on existing KWA bonds for the building of its water plant; 2) a long-term lease to GLWA of the 72-inch line serving the City; and 3) a 30-year contract for reciprocal, emergency water services between GLWA and GCDC.

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

The 30-year water service contract with the City includes a license to raw water rights on 17.46 MGD of the 18 MGD purchased by Flint as part of KWA bond obligation. These licensed rights constitute an intangible asset under governmental accounting standards. Therefore, the Authority has recorded an offsetting intangible asset and lease obligation of approximately \$107 million associated with this agreement as part of the fiscal year ending June 30, 2018 financial statements. The Authority recognized \$2.1 million of amortization expense through June 30, 2018 on the intangible asset. The lease obligation for the raw water rights was reduced by \$0.8 million during the year.

Long-term Debt. At year-end, the Authority had \$5.4 billion of long-term debt. All the outstanding bonds are revenue bonds, including capital appreciation bonds and state revolving fund loans. Of the total with \$2.3 billion is assigned to the Water System and \$3.1 billion assigned to the Sewer System.

#### Water Fund

The total outstanding bonds for the Water System is \$2.3 billion, decreasing by \$47.8 million from the prior year. No new debt was issued for the year ended June 30, 2018 other than state revolving fund activity.

Repayment of GLWA bonds issued are funded by charges to all member partners. Repayment of the debt service assigned to DWSD for Local System improvements are paid from retail customer collections by DWSD.

Less than 1.1 percent of the total indebtedness is issued through the State of Michigan revolving fund loan program for the benefit of the Water System. The Water System received \$12.5 million in new state revolving fund loans and received a \$2.9 million in loan forgiveness. The state revolving fund loan activity for the year was a pass-through to DWSD for system improvements.

#### Sewage Disposal Fund

The total outstanding bonds for the Sewer System is \$3.1 billion, decreasing by \$67.6 million from the prior year. No new debt was issued for the year ended June 30, 2018 other than state revolving fund activity.

Repayment of GLWA bonds issued are funded by charges to all member partners. Repayment of the debt service assigned to DWSD for Local System improvements are paid from retail customer collections by DWSD.

Approximately 15.4 percent of the total indebtedness is issued through the State of Michigan revolving fund loan program for the benefit of the Sewer System. The Sewer System received \$34.7 million in new state revolving fund loans.

Revenue bonds Capital appreciation bonds State revolving loans

Total

GLV	VA's Outstanding D	ebt
Water Fund	Sewage Disposal Fund	Total
\$ 2,284,825,000	\$ 2,584,065,000	\$4,868,890,000
	17,250,000	17,250,000
25,435,902	475,677,540	501,113,442
\$ 2,310,260,902	\$ 3,076,992,540	\$ 5,387,253,442

### Management's Discussion and Analysis

#### **Credit Ratings**

As of June 30, 2018, the same ratings were in place since the last rating agency reviews in September 2016. For both the Water and Sewage Disposal Funds, Fitch Ratings has rated senior lien debt at A and second lien at A-; Standard & Poor's has rated senior lien debt at A- and second lien at BBB+; and Moody's has rated senior lien debt at A3 and second lien at Baa1.

Additional information on the Authority's long-term debt can be found in Note 11.

**Economic Factors Affecting Next Year's Operations and Rates** 

On June 20, 2018, the GLWA Board adopted the biennial budget for the Authority for fiscal years 2019 and 2020. That two-year financial plan remains true to a foundational commitment to control the budget within a 4 percent revenue cap as further described below.

#### Water Fund

For FY 2019 the budget increased by one percent. This translated into a system average charge increase of 1.6 percent and wholesale member partner average charge increase of 0.1 percent depending on each customers usage in relation to other customers.

#### Sewage Disposal Fund

For FY 2019 budget increased by one percent. This translated into a system average charge increase of 0.1 percent and wholesale member partner average charge increase of 1.3 percent.

#### Requests for Information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of GLWA's finances for all those with an interest in the Authority's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to Great Lakes Water Authority, Office of the Chief Financial Officer, 735 Randolph, Detroit, Michigan 48226. This report is also available on the Authority's website at www.glwater.org.



Statement of Net Position
June 30, 2018
With Comparative Amounts at June 30, 2017

	Enterprise Funds								
				Sewage		Total	2017 Total Business-type		
		Water		Disposal	В	usiness-type			
		Fund		Fund		Activities		Activities	
Assets									
Current assets:									
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	310,085,221	\$	199,056,556	\$	509,141,777	\$	470,231,842	
Restricted cash and cash equivalents		51,097,342		54,832,050		105,929,392		132,967,081	
Restricted cash for the benefit of DWSD		8,418,827		-		8,418,827		288,378	
Investments		7,004,525		9,506,712		16,511,237		2,283,028	
Restricted investments		1,234,954		31,790,386		33,025,340		32,541,021	
Receivables:									
Billed		38,272,740		50,439,450		88,712,190		88,694,341	
Unbilled		29,229,709		25,200,108		54,429,817		53,818,603	
Other		5,850		3,723,036		3,728,886		3,158,350	
Allowance for doubtful accounts		(6,221,815)		(32,863,001)		(39,084,816)		(35,352,009)	
Due from other governments		23,588,754		26,125,106		49,713,860		50,789,041	
Due from other funds		330,293		3,447,927		3,778,220		-	
Contractual obligation receivable, current portion		13,560,086		11,253,800		24,813,886		23,339,242	
Loan receivable - DWSD		-		8,796,362		8,796,362		-	
Prepaid items and other assets		3,265,972		1,683,659		4,949,631		3,526,568	
Inventories				8,471,626		8,471,626		8,509,454	
Total current assets		479,872,458		401,463,777		881,336,235		834,794,940	
Noncurrent assets:									
Restricted cash and cash equivalents		18,261,706		30,001,353		48,263,059		306,318,331	
Restricted investments		150,436,225		143,261,763		293,697,988		101,708,122	
Contractual obligation receivable		477,039,443		335,574,500		812,613,943		830,432,680	
Loan receivable - DWSD		+		18,717,638		18,717,638		-	
Prepaid lease		11,250,000		13,750,000		25,000,000		25,000,000	
Assets not subject to depreciation		434,684,895		271,362,100		706,046,995		730,471,792	
Capital assets being depreciated, net	1	,499,118,693	2	2,485,098,172	3	3,984,216,865	4	4,178,315,045	
Intangible asset - raw water rights		104,919,365		-		104,919,365		-	
Prepaid insurance on debt		13,002,376		16,931,255		29,933,631		32,694,221	
Total noncurrent assets	2	,708,712,703		3,314,696,781		5,023,409,484		6,204,940,191	
Total assets	3	,188,585,161		3,716,160,558	6	5,904,745,719		7,039,735,131	
Deferred outflows of resources									
Deferred charge on refunding		94,431,823		186,544,140		280,975,963		297,646,441	
Deferred pension amounts		18,645,719		33,369,917		52,015,636		59,954,478	
						<u> </u>			
Total deferred outflows of resources		113,077,542		219,914,057		332,991,599		357,600,919	

continued...

Statement of Net Position
June 30, 2018
With Comparative Amounts at June 30, 2017

	Enterpri	se Funds		
		Sewage	Total	2017 Total
	Water	Disposal	Business-type	Business-type
Liabilities	Fund	Fund	Activities	Activities
Current liabilities:				
Accounts and contracts payable	\$ 33,754,534	\$ 34,077,602	\$ 67,832,136	\$ 64,298,400
Accrued salaries, wages and benefits	4,734,956	-	4,734,956	3,190,038
Other accrued liabilities	12,679,692	-	12,679,692	2,252,616
Due to other governments	11,935,868	47,539	11,983,407	61,242,386
Due to other funds	3,447,927	330,293	3,778,220	-
Interest payable	39,322,324	41,108,994	80,431,318	80,340,520
Current portion of:				
Long-term debt	20,569,843	61,186,207	81,756,050	89,314,212
Leases payable	4,814,476	5,884,359	10,698,835	10,262,609
Lease obligation - raw water rights	2,999,458	277 440	2,999,458	F40 2F4
Obligation payable	167,794	377,419	545,213	519,251
Accrued compensated absences	2,212,326	717,086	2,929,412	2,837,148
Accrued workers' compensation Claims and judgments	228,239 2,195,000	334,392	228,239 2,529,392	25,000 3,852,062
Total current liabilities	139,062,437	144,063,891	283,126,328	318,134,242
Total current habitities	137,002,437	144,003,871	203,120,320	310,134,242
Noncurrent liabilities:				
Long-term debt	2,545,529,255	3,168,566,028	5,714,095,283	5,842,482,161
Long-term leases payable	421,488,871	515,153,064	936,641,935	947,340,770
Lease obligation - raw water rights	103,241,118		103,241,118	-
Obligation payable	17,097,709	38,458,178	55,555,887	56,101,100
Accrued compensated absences	2,174,506	-	2,174,506	2,288,125
Accrued workers' compensation	75,000	-	75,000	225,000
Claims and judgments	50,000	7,500,000	7,550,000	262,500
Other noncurrent liabilities	2,634,471	6,003,540	8,638,011	8,565,277
Net pension liability	64,151,352	114,810,555	178,961,907	194,075,547
Total noncurrent liabilities	3,156,442,282	3,850,491,365	7,006,933,647	7,051,340,480
Total liabilities	3,295,504,719	3,994,555,256	7,290,059,975	7,369,474,722
Deferred inflows of resources				
Deferred amounts for swap terminations	80,342	189,808	270,150	299,461
Deferred gain on refunding	59,252,431	46,654,836	105,907,267	112,080,430
Deferred pension amounts	7,260,572	12,994,118	20,254,690	18,316,430
Total deferred inflows of resources	66,593,345	59,838,762	126,432,107	130,696,321
Net position				
Net investment in capital assets	60,799,635	289,946,091	350,745,726	528,875,506
Restricted for debt service	23,239,368	101,996,536	125,235,904	134,125,957
Restricted for capital acquisition	140,732,216	102,506,361	243,238,577	323,905,502
Restricted for payment assistance program	2,462,214	3,308,896	5,771,110	5,336,117
Unrestricted deficit	(287,668,794)	(616,077,287)	(903,746,081)	(1,095,078,075)
Total net position	\$ (60,435,361)	\$ (118,319,403)	\$ (178,754,764)	\$ (102,834,993)

concluded.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

## Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position

For the Year Ended June 30, 2018 With Comparative Amounts for the Year Ended June 30, 2017

	Enterprise Funds			Funds		
	Sewage				Total	2017 Total
		Water		Disposal	Business-type	Business-type
		Fund		Fund	Activities	Activities
Operating revenues						
Wholesale customer charges	\$	323,117,344	\$	, ,	\$ 592,096,175	\$ 594,426,876
Industrial waste charges		-		14,334,979	14,334,979	14,381,106
Pollutant surcharges		-		6,908,404	6,908,404	5,206,294
Local system charges		15,130,600		178,969,200	194,099,800	202,794,400
Bad debt recovery Other revenues		-		- 4 201 14E	4 455 245	40,172,155
Other revenues		64,200	_	4,391,145	4,455,345	576,195
Total operating revenues		338,312,144		473,582,559	811,894,703	857,557,026
Operating expenses						
Operating expenses before depreciation and amortization:						
Personnel		41,845,295		53,680,162	95,525,457	86,156,304
Contractual services		35,794,549		64,082,761	99,877,310	90,135,859
Utilities		26,871,081		26,823,299	53,694,380	55,661,469
Chemicals		4,804,768		8,073,045	12,877,813	14,765,181
Supplies and other expenses		9,543,615		24,982,773	34,526,388	20,162,690
Capital program allocation		(713,779)		(969,671)	(1,683,450)	(2,128,078)
Shared services allocation		(9,615,146)		(292,965)	(9,908,111)	(11,704,210)
Total operating expenses before depreciation and amortization		108,530,383		176,379,404	284,909,787	253,049,215
Depreciation		143,991,815		187,250,583	331,242,398	329,766,377
Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights	_	2,080,554		<u> </u>	2,080,554	-
Total operating expenses		254,602,752		363,629,987	618,232,739	582,815,592
Operating income		83,709,392		109,952,572	193,661,964	274,741,434
Name and the control of the control		\				
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)  Earnings on investments		6,129,530		E 244 255	11 205 705	4 042 700
Interest on obligations receivable		23,351,220		5,266,255 15,505,300	11,395,785 38,856,520	4,042,790 42,332,428
Interest expense		(139,343,204)		(161,052,102)	(300,395,306)	(291,592,097)
Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items		13,837,585		(5,153,300)	8,684,285	(14,937,182)
Legacy pension expense		(8,933,691)		(15,988,471)	(24,922,162)	(7,021,006)
WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)		(1,506,554)		(2,248,980)	(3,755,534)	(2,127,333)
Other		(544,813)		(709,537)	(1,254,350)	661,734
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets		(6,225)		2,469,703	2,463,478	(250,826)
Loss on impairment of capital assets		(654,451)			(654,451)	(31,499)
Total nonoperating expenses		(107,670,603)		(161,911,132)	(269,581,735)	(268,922,991)
Income before contributions and special item		(23,961,211)		(51,958,560)	(75,919,771)	5,818,443
Capital contributions		-		-	-	320,707
Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD		-		<u> </u>		(94,290,263)
Change in net position		(23,961,211)		(51,958,560)	(75,919,771)	(88,151,113)
Net position (deficit), beginning of year		(36,474,150)		(66,360,843)	(102,834,993)	(14,683,880)
Net position (deficit), end of year	\$	(60,435,361)	\$	(118,319,403)	\$ (178,754,764)	\$ (102,834,993)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Statement of Cash Flows For the Year Ended June 30, 2018 With Comparative Amounts for the Year Ended June 30, 2017

	Enterpri	se Funds		
	2000	Sewage	Total	2017 Total
	Water	Disposal	Business-type	Business-type
	Fund	Fund	Activities	Activities
Cash flows from operating activities			Hotivitios	71011711103
Cash received from customers	\$ 345,806,584	\$ 469,355,447	\$ 815,162,031	\$ 797,342,886
Cash payments to suppliers for goods and services	(74,885,689)	(120,179,052)	(195,064,741)	(143,744,039)
Cash payments for employee services	(40,069,277)	(52,672,665)	(92,741,942)	(127,285,222)
Cash received (paid) for interfund services	3,117,634	(3,117,634)	(/2,/ 11,/ 12)	(127,203,222)
Cash paid for DWSD budget stabilization	-	(3,117,031)		(418,741)
Cash payments to other governments for:				(113,711)
MOU and bifurcation liabilities	(13,968,170)	(30,924,662)	(44,892,832)	_
B&C obligation payable	(3,187,796)	(6,832,237)	(10,020,033)	_
Cash payments for WRAP	(1,506,554)	(2,248,980)	(3,755,534)	(2,127,333)
Cash payments for GLWA share pension agreement	(11,440,800)	(20,475,400)	(31,916,200)	(31,916,200)
Cash paid for DWSD nonoperating pension	(5,650,328)	(4,095,900)	(9,746,228)	(5.1,7.10,200)
Cash received for DWSD nonoperating pension	4,827,211	3,370,621	8,197,832	1,128,410
Cash received for DWSD WRAP	448,200	369,000	817,200	785,900
Cash payments for DWSD WRAP	(395,805)	(348,661)	(744,466)	(424,667)
Cash received (paid) for DWSD budgetary excess (shortfall)	8,613,320	(18,480,620)	(9,867,300)	43,749,198
Nonoperating cash received (paid)	50,886	(867)	50,019	1,355,774
Cash payments from other receipts		-	-	477,474
Cash payments from fire remediation for operations		3,685,867	3,685,867	-
Principal payments received on obligation receivable	11,946,700	11,262,300	23,209,000	13,428,392
Interest received on obligation receivable	23,472,763	15,505,300	38,978,063	42,417,814
Payments of long-term debt proceeds to DWSD	_	-	-	(56,995,800)
Payments for bond issuance costs on DWSD debt		-	-	(222,234)
Payments of state revolving fund loan proceeds to DWSD	(9,968,428)	-	(9,968,428)	(2,032,280)
Transfer affordability bank account to DWSD	-	-	-	(977,278)
Net cash provided by operating activities	237,210,451	244,171,857	481,382,308	534,542,054
Cash flows from noncapital financing activities				
Proceeds from long-term debt for DWSD	-	=	=	57,218,034
Proceeds from state revolving fund loans for DWSD	9,529,926	-	9,529,926	2,436,781
Interest payments	(99,283)		(99,283)	(451,023)
Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities	9,430,643		9,430,643	59,203,792
Cash flows from capital and related financing activities				
Proceeds from fire remediation	-	200,533	200,533	5,000,000
Proceeds from long-term refunding debt	=	=	=	1,482,167,976
Payment to bond refunding escrow agent	=	=	=	(1,303,556,172)
Proceeds from sale of assets	650	=	650	=
Proceeds from state revolving fund loans	3,003,520	34,750,504	37,754,024	22,216,294
(Payments) returns of bond issuance costs	18,000	45,000	63,000	(6,688,373)
Principal payments on bonds	(57,495,000)	(102,350,000)	(159,845,000)	(154,240,000)
Principal payments on lease	(4,618,174)	(5,644,435)	(10,262,609)	(9,844,169)
Interest payments	(136,124,442)	(158,310,595)	(294,435,037)	(299,733,595)
Purchase of capital assets	(38,642,987)	(67,808,804)	(106,451,791)	(98,957,016)
Net cash used in capital and related financing activities	(233,858,433)	(299,117,797)	(532,976,230)	(363,635,055)

continued...

Statement of Cash Flows
For the Year Ended June 30, 2018
With Comparative Amounts for the Year Ended June 30, 2017

Enterprise Funds				
Water Fund	Sewage Disposal Fund	Total Business-type Activities		2017 Total usiness-type Activities
\$ (419,794,161)	\$ (453,549,077)	\$ (873,343,238)	\$	(501,031,428)
284,500,479	383,480,724	667,981,203		570,268,743
4,909,839	4,562,898	9,472,737		3,500,272
(130,383,843)	(65,505,455)	(195,889,298)		72,737,587
(117,601,182)	(120,451,395)	(238,052,577)		302,848,378
505,464,278	404,341,354	909,805,632		606,957,254
\$ 387,863,096	\$ 283,889,959	\$ 671,753,055	\$	909,805,632
\$ 310,085,221	\$ 199,056,556	\$ 509,141,777	\$	470,231,842
51,097,342	54,832,050	105,929,392		132,967,081
8,418,827	-	8,418,827		288,378
18,261,706	30,001,353	48,263,059		306,318,331
\$ 387.863.006	\$ 283 880 050	\$ 671 753 055	Ċ	909,805,632
3 307,003,090	7 203,007,737	3 0/1,/33,033	<u>ر</u>	707,003,032
	Water Fund  \$ (419,794,161) 284,500,479 4,909,839 (130,383,843) (117,601,182) 505,464,278 \$ 387,863,096  \$ 310,085,221 51,097,342 8,418,827	Water Fund         Sewage Disposal Fund           \$ (419,794,161)         \$ (453,549,077)           284,500,479         383,480,724           4,909,839         4,562,898           (130,383,843)         (65,505,455)           (117,601,182)         (120,451,395)           505,464,278         404,341,354           \$ 387,863,096         \$ 283,889,959           \$ 310,085,221         \$ 199,056,556           51,097,342         54,832,050           8,418,827         18,261,706           30,001,353	Water Fund         Sewage Disposal Fund         Total Business-type Activities           \$ (419,794,161)         \$ (453,549,077)         \$ (873,343,238)           284,500,479         383,480,724         667,981,203           4,909,839         4,562,898         9,472,737           (130,383,843)         (65,505,455)         (195,889,298)           (117,601,182)         (120,451,395)         (238,052,577)           505,464,278         404,341,354         909,805,632           \$ 387,863,096         \$ 283,889,959         \$ 671,753,055           \$ 310,085,221         \$ 199,056,556         \$ 509,141,777           51,097,342         54,832,050         105,929,392           8,418,827         48,263,059	Water Fund         Sewage Disposal Fund         Total Business-type Activities         Business-type Activities           \$ (419,794,161)         \$ (453,549,077)         \$ (873,343,238)         \$ (284,500,479)         383,480,724         667,981,203         9,472,737         667,981,203         9,472,737         667,981,203         9,472,737         667,981,203         9,472,737         667,981,203         9,472,737         667,981,203         9,472,737         667,981,203         667,981,203         667,981,203         9,472,737         667,981,203         667,981,203         667,981,203         9,472,737         67,981,203         671,753,055         671,753,055         671,753,055         671,753,055         57,97,342         671,753,055         57,97,342         671,753,055         671,753,055         57,97,342         671,753,055         671,753,055         77,97,342         671,753,055         77,97,342

continued...

# **Statement of Cash Flows**

For the Year Ended June 30, 2018
With Comparative Amounts for the Year Ended June 30, 2017

	Enterpri	se Funds		
	Water Fund	Sewage Disposal Fund	Total Business-type Activities	2017 Total Business-type Activities
Reconciliation of operating income to net				
cash provided by operating activities:				
Operating income	\$ 83,709,392	\$ 109,952,572	\$ 193,661,964	\$ 274,741,434
Adjustments to reconcile operating income				
to net cash provided by operating activities:				
Depreciation	143,991,815	187,250,583	331,242,398	329,766,377
Amortization of intangible asset - raw water rights	2,080,554	-	2,080,554	-
Credits for raw water rights	(3,176,073)		(3,176,073)	
Miscellaneous nonoperating income (expense)	50,886	(867)	50,019	1,355,774
Legacy pension expense and administrative fee	(9,329,667)	(16,697,141)	(26,026,808)	(7,715,046)
WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)	(1,506,554)	(2,248,980)	(3,755,534)	(2,127,333)
Loan forgiveness pass-through to DWSD	(2,534,779)	-	(2,534,779)	(1,168,307)
Interest income on contractual obligation receivable	23,351,220	15,505,300	38,856,520	42,332,428
Interest expense on obligation payable	(709,737)	(1,596,417)	(2,306,154)	(2,332,421)
Special item	-	-	-	(94,290,263)
Changes in:				
Receivables:	(4.042.477)	4 705 330	(47.040)	(2.040.227)
Billed	(1,813,177)	1,795,328	(17,849)	(3,018,237)
Unbilled	309,724	(920,938)	(611,214)	1,526,733
Other (excludes capital item)	(4,550)	1,709,309	1,704,759	106,489,685
Allowance for doubtful accounts	1,280,038	2,452,769	3,732,807	(88,657,233)
Due from other governments  Due from other funds	(2,261,041)	(24,177,778) 11,262,300	(26,438,819)	56,899,259 65,971
Contractual obligation receivable	5,081,793 (330,293)	(3,447,927)	16,344,093 (3,778,220)	(9,270,922)
Prepaid items and other assets (excludes investing item		(401,099)	(840,375)	(852,646)
Inventories	(437,270)	37,828	37,828	1,474,609
Prepaid lease		37,020	37,020	(25,000,000)
Accounts and contracts payable (excludes capital items	(3,580,141)	(67,562)	(3,647,703)	(10,422,715)
Accrued salaries, wages and benefits	1,544,918	(07,302)	1,544,918	302,758
Other accrued liabilities (excludes capital items)	11,325,876	(898,800)	10,427,076	528,559
Due to other governments (excludes	,525,676	(070,000)	.0, .=, ,0, 0	525,557
non-capital financing)	(13,457,945)	(35,801,034)	(49,258,979)	23,348,483
Due to other funds	3,447,927	330,293	3,778,220	(65,971)
Obligation payable including accrued interest	(159,803)	(359,448)	(519,251)	(494,524)
Accrued compensated absences	(59,181)	37,826	(21,355)	(626,037)
Accrued workers' compensation	53,239	, -	53,239	(8,489,427)
Claims and judgments	2,170,000	3,794,830	5,964,830	(26,563,732)
Other noncurrent liabilities	52,395	20,339	72,734	(57,508)
Net pension liability and deferred items	(1,877,109)	(3,359,429)	(5,236,538)	(23,137,694)
Net cash provided by operating activities	\$ 237,210,451	\$ 244,171,857	\$ 481,382,308	\$ 534,542,054

concluded.

# Noncash transactions

During the year the Authority applied credits to Flint billings totaling \$3,176,073 for payments made by the City of Flint for the KWA bonds in the water fund. These credits are recorded as payments on the raw water lease rights which have been recorded as an intangible asset and a lease obligation payable.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.





## **Notes To Financial Statements**

### 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The Great Lakes Water Authority ("GLWA" or the "Authority") is the regional wholesale provider of water and sewer services in southeast Michigan. The Authority was incorporated by the counties of Macomb, Oakland, Wayne and the City of Detroit (the "City") on November 26, 2014 pursuant to Act 233, Public Acts of Michigan, 1955, as amended ("Act 233"). Pursuant to Leases that became effective on January 1, 2016, the Authority assumed possession and control of the regional assets of both the water supply and sewage disposal systems owned by the City, which were previously operated by the Detroit Water and Sewerage Department ("DWSD" or the "Department"). The City, acting through DWSD, will continue to manage and operate its own local retail water and sewer system infrastructure. The Leases assigned all revenues of both systems to the Authority for an initial term of 40 years and substituted GLWA for the City as the obligor on all outstanding debt obligations of the City related to the systems.

The Authority's water system is one of the largest in the United States, both in terms of water produced and population served. The water system currently serves an area of 1,760 square miles located in eight Michigan counties and an estimated population of approximately 3.8 million or approximately 38% of Michigan's population. Suburban wholesale customers comprise approximately 82% of the population served by the Authority, and the retail water customers comprise the remainder served by the Authority.

The Authority's sewer system is one of the largest in the United States, both in terms of treatment capacity and population served. The sewer system currently serves an area of 944 square miles located in three Michigan counties and an estimated population of approximately 2.8 million or approximately 28% of Michigan's population. Suburban customers comprise approximately 77% of the population served by the Authority, and the retail sewer customers comprise the remainder served by the Authority.

The Authority is authorized to establish rates, fees and charges for its water supply and sewage disposal services. Under the Water and Sewer Services Agreement, the City is appointed as agent of the Authority for setting retail rates and for billing, collecting and enforcing the collection of charges from retail water and sewer customers. As an agent of the Authority, the City, through the Board of Water Commissioners and without further approval by the City Council, is required to set retail rates to meet the revenue requirements for the City retail portion of the water and sewer systems. Under certain conditions, the Authority may terminate the City's appointment.

The financial statements of the Authority have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) as applied to government units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The more significant of the Authority's accounting policies are described below.

### Reporting Entity

The GLWA Board is composed of six voting members. Two members are residents of the City of Detroit and are appointed by the Mayor of the City of Detroit. The chief executive of the counties of Macomb, Oakland and Wayne each appoint one member who is a resident of the county from which appointed and the Governor of the State of Michigan appoints one member who is a resident of an area served by the Authority outside of the counties. All members of the GLWA Board must have at least seven years of experience in a regulated industry, such as a utility, engineering, finance, accounting or law firm. After the initial term specified in its Articles of Incorporation, each GLWA Board member is appointed for a four-year term and serves at the pleasure of the appointing government.

The GLWA Board has adopted a committee structure. Four committees have been established: Audit, Capital Improvement Planning, Operations and Resources, and Legal.

The Authority has a water enterprise fund and a sewage disposal enterprise fund, both of which are presented as major funds.

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

## Basis of Accounting

The accounting policies of the Authority conform to GAAP as applicable to governmental entities. The accounts of the Authority are used to account for its activities, which are financed and operated in a manner similar to a private business enterprise. Accordingly, the Authority maintains its records on the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues from operations, investments and other sources are recorded when earned. Expenses (including depreciation) of providing services to the public are accrued when incurred.

Nonexchange transactions, in which the Authority receives value without directly giving equal value in return, include contributions and grants. On an accrual basis, revenue from contributions and grants is recognized in the fiscal year in which all eligibility requirements have been satisfied, including timing and expense requirements. Timing requirements specify the year when the resources are required to be used or the fiscal year when use is first permitted. Expense requirements specify the year in which the resources are provided to the Authority on a reimbursement basis.

Assets, Deferred Outflows of Resources, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Net Position

### Cash Deposits and Investments

The Authority's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

Investments are stated at fair value. Short-term investments are reported at cost, which approximates fair value. Securities traded on a national or international exchange are valued at the last reported sales price at current exchange rates. Mortgages are valued on the basis of future principal and interest payments, and are discounted at prevailing interest rates for similar instruments. Investments that do not have established market values are reported at estimated fair value. Cash deposits are reported at carrying amounts, which reasonably approximates fair value.

State statutes authorize the Authority to deposit in the accounts of federally insured banks, credit unions and savings and loan associations and to invest in obligations of the U.S. Treasury, certain commercial paper, repurchase agreements, bankers' acceptances and mutual funds composed of otherwise legal investments. The Authority also maintains and adheres to a formal investment policy in accordance with Michigan Public Act 20 of 1943, *Investment of Surplus Funds of Political Subdivisions*.

## Restricted Assets

Restricted assets are those assets set aside as required by the Authority's Master Bond Ordinance ("MBO"). See Note 4 for further details.

#### Unbilled Revenue

The Authority records unbilled revenues for services provided prior to year-end by accruing actual revenues billed in the subsequent month.

## Contractual Obligation Receivable

Pursuant to the aforementioned Water and Sewer Services Agreement, the City is responsible for paying the portion of debt service on the bonds assumed by the Authority that were issued to finance the cost of improvements to the Detroit local facilities. Hence, the "receivable" recorded by the Authority on the "contractual obligation" of the City to the Authority. Any new debt issued on behalf of the City and DWSD is also included in the contractual obligation receivable.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

## Prepaid Items and other assets

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in the financial statements.

### Inventories

Inventories consist of operating, maintenance and repair parts for sewage assets and are valued at the lower of cost or market, with cost being determined on an average cost method. Inventory is recorded as expense when consumed rather than when purchased. The water fund does not report inventory because the amounts are insignificant and for efficiency are recorded in the sewage disposal fund. Any inventory usage by the water fund is charged through an interfund payable to the sewage disposal fund.

### Prepaid Lease

As described in Note 13, the Authority has recorded a prepaid lease for cash paid to DWSD on the date GLWA began operations equivalent to six months of lease payments. As noted in the 2018 Memorandum of Understanding (MOU), dated June 2018, this will be applied at the end of the 40 year term and, hence, it is classified as a noncurrent asset.

## Capital Assets

Capital assets are recorded at historical cost, together with interest capitalized during construction. All acquisitions of land and land improvements are capitalized regardless of cost. The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend assets' lives are not capitalized. Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed.

Capital assets acquired after January 1, 2016 are depreciated on the straight-line basis over the useful life of the assets as follows:

Useful Lives

	(in years)
Site improvements	15
Buildings and structures	20-50
Infrastructure	80
Machinery and equipment	3-20
Vehicles	5-7
Leasehold improvements	15

Capital assets acquired as of the operational effective date of the Authority at January 1, 2016 are depreciated over their estimated remaining useful lives at that time as determined by a third-party valuation. These remaining lives differ from the years cited above for newly acquired capital assets and, in most instances, are significantly shorter.

## Intangible Asset - Raw Water Rights

The Authority has recorded an intangible asset for raw water rights which is being amortized on a straight-line basis over 30 years. See Note 9 for a description of these rights.

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

### Deferred Outflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of net position reports a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element represents a consumption of net position that applies to future periods. At that time, the activity will be recognized as an outflow of resources (or expense). The Authority reports deferred outflows of resources for two items: deferred charges on refunding and pension amounts. Deferred charges on refunding results from the difference in the carrying value of refunded debt and its reacquisition price; these amounts are deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded or refunding debt. Deferred outflows of resources from pension amounts relate to the net pension liability. A portion of these costs represent contributions to the plan subsequent to the plan measurement date. More detailed information on pension amounts can be found in Note 16.

### Long-term Obligations

In the financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the statement of net position. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount.

### Obligation Payable

Under the terms of the lease agreements with the City, the Authority is required to pay a portion of the City's B and C notes allocated to the regional water and sewer systems. See "Obligation Payable - City of Detroit 2014 Financial Recovery Bonds" in Note 12.

## Leases Payable

The effective date of the leases by the City to the Authority for the leased water and sewer facilities was January 1, 2016. See Note 14 for the details of the leases.

### Lease Obligation - Raw Water Rights

The Authority has recorded a liability for the lease obligation on its raw water rights. See Note 15 for the details of this obligation.

## Compensated Absences

The Authority has a paid time off (PTO) policy which has an annual accrual period ending September 30 each year. Employees are allowed to carry over a maximum bank of 80 hours to the next accrual period. Balances greater than 80 hours up to a maximum of 160 hours shall be converted to the retiree health saving program at 50% of the value of the PTO time. Hours in excess of 160 hours are forfeited if unused by September 30 of each accrual period. The accrued compensated absences for PTO accrual are approximately \$1,743,000 for the water fund and \$717,000 for the sewage disposal fund on June 30, 2018.

The Authority also has an accrued compensated absence liability assumed on January 1, 2016 relating to the accumulated unpaid vacation and sick leave balances for those employees who retired from the City or resigned from the City and accepted employment with the Authority on January 1, 2016. The June 30, 2018 balance of the accrued compensated absences for the liability assumed on January 1, 2016 is approximately \$2,644,000 of which \$469,000 is current. This liability is recorded in the water fund as the disbursements for payment will be processed from the water fund with reimbursement from the sewer fund. The accrued compensated absences includes the employers' share of Social Security and Medicare taxes.

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

Bond Premiums, Discounts, and Deferred Amounts on Refunding

Bond premiums, discounts, and gains or losses on refunding are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds. Bond premiums and discounts are amortized using the effective interest method, and deferred amounts on refunding are amortized using the straight-line method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium and discounts. Deferred amounts on refunding are reported as deferred outflows and deferred inflows of resources.

#### Deferred Inflows of Resources

In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position includes a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element represents an acquisition of net position that applies to future periods. At that time, the activity will be recognized as an inflow of resources (or revenues). The Authority has included the deferred amounts on swap terminations, deferred gain on refunding and pension inflows in this reporting category. The deferred amounts on swap terminations were assumed as part of the lease agreements with the City. The amounts will be fully amortized for both funds by fiscal 2036. Deferred gain on refunding results from the difference in the carrying value of refunded debt and its reacquisition price; these amounts are deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded or refunding debt. Deferred pension inflows result when there is a change in total pension liability due to benefit changes, differences between expected and actual experience, changes in actuarial assumptions, or differences between expected and actual investment returns. The amount for the changes in actuarial assumptions is deferred and amortized over the estimated remaining service life. The amount for the difference between actual and projected assumptions in investment earnings is deferred and amortized over five years.

### Net Position

Net position, which represents the difference between assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities and deferred inflows of resources, is reported in three components as follows:

Net Investment in Capital Assets - consists of capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and related debt.

*Restricted* - consists of amounts that are legally restricted by outside parties or by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

Unrestricted - is the residual balance of net position after net investment in capital assets and restricted.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, generally it is the Authority's policy to use restricted resources first and then unrestricted resources when they are needed.

### Classification of Revenues and Expenses

The Authority classifies its revenues and expenses as either operating or nonoperating.

Operating revenues are those revenues generated from providing services in connection with the Authority's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the Authority are wholesale charges for providing water and wastewater treatment. The local system charges are the wholesale charges to the City of Detroit under the Water and Sewer Services Agreement. Wholesale customer charges are shown net of bad debt expense of \$1,280,039 for the water fund and \$2,452,769 for the sewage disposal fund.

Operating expenses include the costs of operating the water and sewer utilities, administrative expenses and depreciation on capital assets. Costs related to shared facilities and personnel are allocated to the water and sewer funds on a basis that relates costs incurred to the system benefited. By agreement, the Authority provides shared services to DWSD, which are shown as a reduction to operating expenses.

All revenue and expenses not meeting these definitions are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

### Taxes

The Authority pays no direct federal, state or local taxes, except local taxes on excess property and federal Social Security and Medicare taxes.

Interest Income on Obligations Receivable

Interest income is the interest earned on the contractual obligation receivable.

## Capital Contributions

Contributed capital, if any, represents the forgiveness of debt related to capital construction through the State of Michigan Revolving Loan Fund.

### Centralized Services and Administrative Services

Various common costs incurred by the Authority are allocated between the water and sewer funds. The allocations are based on an annual cost allocation analysis and may change from year to year based upon that analysis. The following table shows the allocation of these common costs for the year ended June 30, 2018:

	Water %			Sewer %	Sewer	To	tal Common
Common Costs	Allocation	Wat	er Allocation	Allocation	Allocation		Costs
Centralized services Administrative services	43.4% 42.9%	\$	35,404,225 11,527,546	56.6% 57.1%	\$ 46,200,320 15,332,770	\$	81,604,545 26,860,316

Centralized services include security, systems operations control, field engineering and service operations, information technology, planning, energy management, and system analytics service costs.

Administrative services includes executive, public affairs, general counsel, organizational development, risk management, finance, procurement, and other service costs.

### Use of Estimates

The preparation of basic financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the basic financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

## 2. BUDGETARY INFORMATION

The financial activity of the Authority is presented in two enterprise funds, which are not required under State statutes to adopt appropriated budgets. Budget to actual schedules for revenues and expenses are presented in the other information section of this report. This schedule is not required by GAAP or subject to audit procedures. It is presented strictly for informational purposes.

#### **Budget Process**

GLWA adopts a two-year budget for the regional water and sewer systems as required by its Articles of Incorporation. The budgeted expenses shall equal the sum of the revenue requirement, including the following for both the regional water and sewer systems: a) operation and maintenance expenses; b) amounts necessary to pay the principal of and interest on all bonds and to restore any reserves therefor established in the Master Bond Ordinance; c) the lease payment, which shall be a common-to-all charge; d) GLWA portions of the net pension liability and the B&C obligation payable; e) the amount necessary to be deposited to the Water Residential Assistance Program (WRAP) Fund, which shall be a common-to-all charge equal to 0.5% of the base budgeted operating revenues for the regional water and sewer systems for each fiscal year; f) the amounts needed to make the required deposits to the regional Extraordinary Repair and Replacement Reserve Fund and the regional Improvement and Extension Fund as defined in the Master Bond Ordinance; and g) the amount necessary to satisfy the coverage ratios required by the rate covenant in the Master Bond Ordinance.

As provided in the leases, through the fiscal year ending June 30, 2025, the water and sewer systems are assumed to experience annual increases in the regional revenue requirement of not more than 4%. This limitation shall not be applicable, however, if the regional revenue requirement must increase beyond the 4% assumption in order to satisfy the rate covenant or to pay the cost of improvements to the leased water and/or sewer facilities that are required to be made by applicable laws.

In the leases, the City acknowledges that all local water and sewer system revenues received from customers in the City are the property of GLWA and will be deposited as received in the Receiving Fund as defined in the Master Bond Ordinance and applied as provided in the Bond Ordinance. As a result, the City agrees to provide the Authority with a budget for the local water and sewer system as provided in the Water and Sewer Services Agreement.

## Schedule of Charges Process

The GLWA Wholesale Customer Model Water Contract requires that GLWA provide wholesale customers with written notice of a proposed charge, meet to review the proposed charge, and the underlying data used to calculate the charge not less than 30 calendar days prior to a public hearing. Further, the contract requires that a public hearing be held no less than 120 days prior to the date that a proposed charge increase is to take effect.

The Water and Sewer Services Agreement between GLWA and DWSD requires that GLWA provides the City with written notice of the proposed charge and the underlying data used to calculate the charge not less than 120 calendar days prior to the effective date of any new charge.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

## 3. CASH DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

The deposits and investments of the Authority at June 30, 2018 are reported in the basic financial statements as follows:

	Water Fund	Sewage Disposal Fund		Total
Statement of Net Position				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 310,085,221	\$ 199,056,556	\$	509,141,777
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	51,097,342	54,832,050		105,929,392
Restricted cash for the benefit of DWSD	8,418,827	-		8,418,827
Investments	7,004,525	9,506,712		16,511,237
Restricted investments	1,234,954	31,790,386		33,025,340
Noncurrent restricted cash and cash equivalents	18,261,706	30,001,353		48,263,059
Noncurrent restricted investments	 150,436,225	143,261,763		293,697,988
Total	\$ 546,538,800	\$ 468,448,820	\$ 1	,014,987,620
Cash deposits and investments				
Bank deposits - checking and savings accounts	\$ 54,724,497	\$ 30,172,238	\$	84,896,735
Money market accounts	333,138,599	253,717,721		586,856,320
Investments in securities	158,675,704	184,558,861		343,234,565
Total	\$ 546,538,800	\$ 468,448,820	\$ 1	,014,987,620

Custodial Credit Risk - Deposits and Money Market Accounts. Deposits and money market accounts are exposed to custodial credit risk if they are not covered by depository insurance. At year-end, the carrying amount of the Authority's deposits and money market accounts was \$387,863,096 for the water fund and \$283,889,959 for the sewage disposal fund. The bank balance of the water fund deposits and money markets was \$392,809,518 of which \$349,684,515 was uninsured and uncollateralized. The bank balance of the sewage disposal fund deposits and money markets was \$283,050,764 of which \$260,963,021 was uninsured and uncollateralized.

In accordance with the Authority's investment policy and State law, all deposits are uncollateralized, held in the Authority's name, and evidenced by a safekeeping receipt. Also, due to the dollar amounts of cash deposits and the limits of FDIC insurance, the Authority believes it is impractical to insure all bank deposits. As a result, the Authority evaluates each financial institution and assesses the level of risk of each institution; only those institutions with an acceptable estimated risk level are used as depositories.

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

Custodial Credit Risk - Investments. Following is a summary of the Authority's investments as of June 30, 2018:

	Water Fund	Sewage Disposal Fund	Total
U.S. treasury notes U.S. government agencies Commercial paper	\$ 73,964,522 78,853,306 5,857,876	\$ 129,268,053 35,659,724 19,631,084	\$ 203,232,575 114,513,030 25,488,960
Total	\$ 158,675,704	\$ 184,558,861	\$ 343,234,565

Investments are exposed to custodial credit risk if the securities are uninsured, unregistered or held by a counterparty or its agent but not in the government's name. In accordance with the Authority's investment policy, all investments are held in the name of the Authority and are evidenced by a safekeeping receipt confirmation, and thus not exposed to custodial credit risk.

*Credit Risk.* Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. The Authority's investment policy and State law require that commercial paper be rated in the top two ratings by at least two nationally recognized statistical rating organizations.

As of June 30, 2018, all of the Authority's investments in securities of U.S. agencies were rated AA+ by Standard & Poor's and Aaa by Moody's. The Authority's commercial paper was rated A1 by Standard and Poor's and P1 by Moody's. U.S treasury notes are explicitly guaranteed by the U.S. government and not considered to have credit risk. The Authority's money market accounts were not rated.

Concentration of Credit Risk. Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributed to the magnitude of a government's investment in a single issuer. The Authority's investment policy requires diversification by security type and institution, but does not place a fixed percentage limit for any one issuer.

At June 30, 2018, the Authority had greater than 5% of its total investment portfolio concentrated as follows:

Investment Type	Issuer	% of Portfolio				
Water fund						
U.S. government agencies	Federal Home Loan Bank	21.2%				
U.S. government agencies	Federal National Mortgage Association	18.8%				
U.S. government agencies	Federal Home Loan Mortgage	9.7%				
Sewage disposal fund	Company					
U.S. government agencies	Federal Home Loan Bank	5.6%				
U.S. government agencies	Federal National Mortgage Association	8.1%				
U.S. government agencies	Federal Home Loan Mortgage Company	5.6%				

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

Interest Rate Risk. Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of investments. The Authority's investment policy does not limit investment maturities as a means of managing its exposure to fair value losses arising from increasing interest rates.

As of June 30, 2018, the Authority's fixed income investments had the following maturities:

Water fund		< 1 year		1 - 5 years		Total
U.S. treasury notes	Ś	55,374,505	Ś	18,590,017	Ś	73,964,522
U.S. government agencies	•	42,024,965	•	36,828,341	•	78,853,306
Commercial paper		5,857,876		-		5,857,876
		103,257,346		55,418,358		158,675,704
Sewage disposal fund						
U.S. treasury notes		98,858,779		30,409,274		129,268,053
U.S. government agencies		20,691,497		14,968,227		35,659,724
Commercial paper		19,631,084		-		19,631,084
		139,181,360		45,377,501		184,558,861
Total	\$	242,438,706	\$	100,795,859	\$	343,234,565

Fair Value Measurements - The Authority categorizes investments measured at fair value within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the assets. Level 1 inputs are quoted at prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are observable for the asset or liability, such as interest rates and yield curves observable at commonly quoted intervals; and Level 3 inputs are unobservable in the market and are the least reliable. The Authority had the following fair value measurements as of June 30, 2018:

	Level 1	Level 2	Total
Water fund Investments by fair value level:			
U.S. treasury notes	\$ 73,964,522	\$ -	\$ 73,964,522
U.S. government agencies	-	78,853,306	78,853,306
Commercial paper	-	5,857,876	5,857,876
	73,964,522	84,711,182	158,675,704
Sewage disposal fund Investments by fair value level:			
U.S. treasury notes	129,268,053	-	129,268,053
U.S. government agencies	-	35,659,724	35,659,724
Commercial paper	-	19,631,084	19,631,084
	129,268,053	55,290,808	184,558,861
Total	\$ 203,232,575	\$ 140,001,990	\$ 343,234,565

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

## 4. RESTRICTED ASSETS

Restricted assets, comprised of cash and investments, are available for debt service on revenue bonds and to provide funds for improvements, enlargements, extensions and construction. In accordance with the provisions of the Master Bond Ordinance and Leases, the Authority follows a sequential flow of funds in segregated accounts through which revenue receipts are deposited and are maintained at certain levels in satisfaction of all legal requirements.

The following schedules provide, in the order of the flow of funds per the Master Bond Ordinance, the assignment of water and sewage disposal fund cash and investments between restricted and unrestricted assets based on the source of the monies as of June 30, 2018.

					Funded from		
		Funded fro	m R	evenue	Debt Issuance		
	U	nrestricted		Restricted	Restricted		Total
Water fund							
Receiving fund	\$	36,870,425	\$	-	\$ -	:	\$ 36,870,425
Operations and maintenance		31,890,282		10,554,899	-		42,445,181
Senior lien debt service		-		25,596,861	\		25,596,861
Senior lien bond reserve		-		-	122,272,919		122,272,919
Second and junior lien debt service		-		15,994,996	-		15,994,996
Second and junior lien debt reserve		-		-	52,360,349		52,360,349
Pension obligation				185,543	-		185,543
Water residential assistance program (WRAP)		-		3,096,685	-		3,096,685
Budget stabilization		\ -		2,000,000	-		2,000,000
Extraordinary repair and replacement		27,520,400		-	-		27,520,400
Improvement and extension - regional		220,808,639		-	-		220,808,639
Subtotal - reserves defined by ordinance		317,089,746		57,428,984	174,633,268		549,151,998
Less: funded by surety (non-cash)		- 1		-	(153,663,433	)	(153,663,433)
Total - reserves defined by					•		_
Ordinance (net of surety coverage)		317,089,746		57,428,984	20,969,835		395,488,565
Cash held for the benefit of DWSD				8,418,827	-		8,418,827
Unspent construction bond proceeds		-		-	142,631,408		142,631,408
							_
Total cash, cash equivalents							
and investments		317,089,746		65,847,811	163,601,243		546,538,800

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

		Funded from Revenue			-	unded from ebt Issuance		
	U	nrestricted		Restricted		Restricted		Total
Sewage disposal fund								
Receiving fund	\$	24,905,202	\$	-	Ş	-	\$	24,905,202
Operations and maintenance		77,177,762		8,024,414		-		85,202,176
Senior lien debt service		-		37,718,807		-		37,718,807
Senior lien bond reserve		-		-		143,404,305		143,404,305
Second and junior lien debt service		-		40,590,259		-		40,590,259
Second and junior lien debt reserve		-		-		71,643,990		71,643,990
Pension obligation		-		288,956		-		288,956
Water residential assistance program (WRAP)		-		3,812,436		-		3,812,436
Budget stabilization		-		5,000,000		-		5,000,000
Extraordinary repair and replacement		44,027,511		-		-		44,027,511
Improvement and extension - regional		62,452,793						62,452,793
Subtotal - reserves defined by ordinance		208,563,268		95,434,872		215,048,295		519,046,435
Less: funded by surety (non-cash)		-		-		(150,251,830)		(150,251,830)
Total - reserves defined by								
ordinance (net of surety coverage)		208,563,268		95,434,872		64,796,465		368,794,605
Unspent construction bond proceeds		-		-		99,654,215		99,654,215
Total cash, cash equivalents								
and investments		208,563,268		95,434,872		164,450,680		468,448,820
Total cash, cash equivalents								
and investments - business-type activities	\$	525,653,014	\$	161,282,683	\$	328,051,923	\$	1,014,987,620
					=	·	_	

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

A reconciliation of restricted assets to restricted net position is as follows:

		Sewage		Total
	Water	Disposal	В	usiness-type
	Fund	Fund		Activities
Restricted assets from schedule above:				
From revenue	\$ 65,847,811	\$ 161,282,683	\$	227,130,494
From debt issuance	163,601,243	328,051,923		491,653,166
Amounts payable to liabilities	(63,015,256)	(281,522,813)		(344,538,069)
Restricted net position	\$ 166,433,798	\$ 207,811,793	\$	374,245,591
Restricted net position for:				
Debt service	23,239,368	101,996,536	\$	125,235,904
Capital acquisition	140,732,216	102,506,361		243,238,577
Payment assistance program	2,462,214	3,308,896		5,771,110
	\$ 166,433,798	\$ 207,811,793	\$	374,245,591

The following summary reconciles the above cash and investment balances with the balances per the Statement of Net Position. The allocation of restricted balances to current and noncurrent categories is not intended to directly align with the funding source allocation included in the schedule.

	Restricted		Restricted	
	Unrestricted	Current	Noncurrent	Total
Water fund				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 310,085,221	\$ 51,097,342	\$ 18,261,706	\$ 379,444,269
Cash held for the benefit of DWSD	\-	8,418,827	-	8,418,827
Investments	7,004,525	1,234,954	150,436,225	158,675,704
	317,089,746	60,751,123	168,697,931	546,538,800
Sewage disposal fund				
Cash and cash equivalents	199,056,556	54,832,050	30,001,353	283,889,959
Investments	9,506,712	31,790,386	143,261,763	184,558,861
	208,563,268	86,622,436	173,263,116	468,448,820
Total	\$ 525,653,014	\$ 147,373,559	\$ 341,961,047	\$ 1,014,987,620

Surety coverage includes series specific policies; therefore, this represents the lesser of the maximum amount of the policy or amount of reserve requirement allocated to the specific series covered by such policy.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

## **DUE FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS**

Due from other governments, which consists entirely of amounts due from the City of Detroit, in the statement of net position are as follows:

,125,106

		Water Fund	Sewage Dispos Fund		
		Tuliu		Turiu	
Billed shared services	\$	16,238,829	\$	-	
Unbilled shared services		6,836,377		-	
Budgetary shortfall advance		-		20,254,427	
Wayne County 2017 tax settlement		482,870		5,870,679	
Accrued interest on obligation receivable		30,678		-	
	Ś	23,588,754	\$	26,125,106	

### 6. LOAN RECEIVABLE - DWSD

Under the terms of the WSSA, dated June 12, 2015, and the 2018 MOU, dated June 27, 2018, if DWSD experiences a cumulative negative variance of more than two percent (2%) of the total budget for either local system (a "budget shortfall') from its budget adopted, DWSD, as the agent of GLWA, shall, within thirty (30) days thereafter, schedule a meeting of the Reconciliation Committee to discuss a remedy for the shortfall.

In accordance with the 2018 MOU, dated June 27, 2018, budget shortfalls not cured by the end of the fiscal year following the year in which they arise shall be repaid in full, in installments, over a period not to exceed the next three fiscal years, plus a surcharge calculated as provided below, as part of the revenue requirement payable by DWSD. The surcharge factor on the portion of the budget shortfall for the sewage disposal fund which remains unpaid of \$27,514,000 at June 30, 2018 shall be based on the three-year U.S. treasury note rate of 2.63%, plus 150 basis points for a total of 4.22%.

The balance of the loan receivable to be paid by DWSD is as follows:

Year Ended June 30,	Principal	Interest	Total
2019 2020 2021	\$ 8,796,362 9,166,151 9,551,487	\$ 969,900 600,100 214,800	\$ 9,766,262 9,766,251 9,766,287
	\$ 27,514,000	\$ 1,784,800	\$ 29,298,800

## INTERFUND RECEIVABLES AND PAYABLES

Interfund balances result from the time lag between the dates interfund goods and services are provided or reimbursable expenditures occur and the payment between funds are made. Interfund balances for the year ended June 30, 2018 consisted of the following:

	Water Fund	Sev	vage Disposal Fund
Due to Due from	\$ 3,447,927 330,293	\$	330,293 3,447,927
Total	\$ 3,778,220	\$	3,778,220

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

# 8. CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital assets activity for the year ended June 30, 2018 was as follows:

	Beginning Balance	Additions	Disposals	Transfers		Ending Balance
Water fund						
Nondepreciable capital assets:						
Land	\$ 34,166,736	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	34,166,736
Easements	258,632,397	-	-	-		258,632,397
Construction in progress	159,386,541	36,598,938	-	(54,099,717)		141,885,762
Total nondepreciable assets	452,185,674	 36,598,938	 -	 (54,099,717)		434,684,895
Depreciated capital assets:						
Site improvements	58,181,927	-	-	14,815,712		72,997,639
Buildings and structures	555,265,762	62,876	-	10,606,573		565,935,211
Infrastructure	586,432,994	-	-	21,601,352		608,034,346
Machinery and equipment	601,013,556	1,728,446	(1,169,618)	6,945,973		608,518,357
Vehicles	1,741,979	519,474	(57,019)	-		2,204,434
Leasehold improvements	-	142,876	-	130,107		272,983
Total depreciable assets	1,802,636,218	2,453,672	(1,226,637)	54,099,717	1	1,857,962,970
Less accumulated depreciation						
Site improvements	(13,712,222)	(9,166,204)		_		(22,878,426)
Buildings and structures	(53,133,903)	(35,423,438)		_		(88,557,341)
Infrastructure	(56,599,277)	(37,736,981)	-			(94,336,258)
Machinery and equipment	(91,151,843)	(61,251,023)	447,601	-		(151,955,265)
Vehicles	(747,370)	(407,804)	44,552	-		(1,110,622)
Leasehold improvements	-/	(6,365)	-	-		(6,365)
Total accumulated						
depreciation	(215,344,615)	(143,991,815)	492,153			(358,844,277)
Total capital assets						
being depreciated, net	1,587,291,603	(141,538,143)	(734,484)	54,099,717	1	1,499,118,693
Water fund net capital assets	2,039,477,277	(104,939,205)	(734,484)		1	,933,803,588

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

	Beginning Balance	Additions	Disposals	Transfers	Ending Balance
Sewage disposal fund					
Nondepreciable capital assets:					
Land	\$ 28,733,33	33 \$ -	\$ -	\$ 251,300	\$ 28,984,633
Easements	96,211,32	- 23	-	-	96,211,323
Construction in progress	153,341,46	62 71,000,089	-	(78,175,407)	146,166,144
Total nondepreciable assets	278,286,11	18 71,000,089	-	(77,924,107)	271,362,100
Depreciated capital assets:					
Site improvements	36,278,91	11 -	-	2,305,901	38,584,812
Buildings and structures	1,077,473,00		-	55,639,989	1,133,361,703
Infrastructure	597,177,02		-	-	597,177,020
Machinery and equipment	1,149,389,09		(15,611)	18,732,247	1,170,781,940
Vehicles	2,025,96		(61,610)		2,328,916
Leasehold improvements		- 117,851	-	1,245,970	1,363,821
Total depreciable assets	2,862,343,99	91 3,407,335	(77,221)	77,924,107	2,943,598,212
Less accumulated depreciation	:				
Site improvements	(10,193,02	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-		(16,989,190)
Buildings and structures	(79,843,47		-		(133,328,604)
Infrastructure	(20,711,2			-	(34,521,589)
Machinery and equipment	(159,722,38		9,482	-	(272,394,586)
Vehicles	(850,45		61,610	-	(1,258,465)
Leasehold improvements		- (7,606)	·	-	(7,606)
Total accumulated					
depreciation	(271,320,54	49) (187,250,583)	71,092	-	(458,500,040)
Total capital assets					
being depreciated, net	2,591,023,44	42 (183,843,248)	(6,129)	77,924,107	2,485,098,172
C					
Sewage disposal fund	2 000 200 5	(0 (442 042 450)	(( 120)		2.757.470.272
net capital assets	2,869,309,56	60 (112,843,159)	(6,129)	-	2,756,460,272
Business-type activities					
capital assets, net	\$ 4,908,786,83	37 \$ (217,782,364)	\$ (740,613)	\$ -	\$ 4,690,263,860
117.13.1 000107.1101	+ 1,700,700,00	7 (2.7,7.52,951)	+ (,,,,,,,,)	т	+ -,0.0,200,000

Capital assets were evaluated during the year to determine if any asset impairments exist, defined as a significant, unexpected decline in the service utility of a capital asset. The Authority did not have any significant impairments for the year.

## 9. INTANGIBLE ASSET

# Raw Water Rights Asset

Effective December 1, 2017, the Authority, the City of Flint, Karegnondi Water Authority (KWA), Genesee County Drain Commission (GCDC) and State of Michigan entered into a long-term partnership agreement to satisfy a number of critical water service needs across the region. Key provisions of a master agreement includes: 1) a 30-year water service contract with the City of Flint that establishes the Authority as the long-term water source for the City of Flint and credits the City of Flint for its debt service payment obligations on existing KWA bonds for the building of its raw water intake and supply line; 2) a long-term lease to the Authority of the 72-inch line serving the City of Flint; and 3) a 30-year contract for reciprocal, emergency water services between the Authority and GCDC.

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

The 30-year water service contract with the City of Flint includes a license to raw water rights on 17.46 MGD of the 18 MGD purchased by Flint as part of KWA bond obligation. These license rights constitute an intangible asset under governmental accounting standards. Therefore, the Authority has recorded an intangible asset and purchase obligation liability of approximately \$107 million associated with this agreement in the accompanying financial statements. The Authority is amortizing the intangible asset over 30 years. As the City of Flint satisfies its monthly bond payment obligations to KWA, the Authority credits Flint's water invoice for that payment and reduces the Authority's purchase obligation. This process will continue each year over the 30-year life of the asset.

Intangible asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2018 was as follows:

	Balance		Additions	D	isposals	Balance
Water fund						
Intangible asset - raw water rights	\$	-	\$ 106,999,919	\$		\$ 106,999,919
Accumulated amortization		-	(2,080,554)			(2,080,554)
Total intangible asset	\$	-	\$ 104,919,365	\$		\$ 104,919,365

Endina

Beginning

## 10. OTHER ACCRUED LIABILITIES

Other accrued liabilities in the statement of net position are as follows:

		Water	Sewage Disp	osal
		Fund	Fund	
Cash held for the benefit of DWSD Customer deposit		\$ 8,923,677 3,756,015	\$	-
	,	\$ 12,679,692	\$	

### 11. DUE TO OTHER GOVERNMENTS

Due to other governments, which consists entirely of amounts due to the City of Detroit, in the statement of net position is as follows:

Sewage Disposal

	Fund	Fund
Shared services 2018 MOU - inspection fees	\$ 11,935,868	\$ - 47,539
	\$ 11,935,868	\$ 47,539

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

# 12. LONG-TERM DEBT

Changes in long-term debt and accrued compensated absences for the year ended June 30, 2018 were as follows:

	Beginning Balance	Increase	Decrease	Debt Forgiveness	Ending Balance	Due Within One Year
Water fund						
Revenue bonds	\$2,340,885,000	\$ -	\$ (56,060,000)	\$ -	\$2,284,825,000	\$ 2,785,000
State revolving loans	17,252,235	12,533,446	(1,435,000)	(2,914,779)	25,435,902	1,775,000
Total installment debt	2,358,137,235	12,533,446	(57,495,000)	(2,914,779)	2,310,260,902	4,560,000
Deferred amounts for:						
Unamortized premiums	287,690,320	=	(19,117,333)	-	268,572,987	18,195,511
Unamortized discounts	(15,968,219)	=	3,233,428	-	(12,734,791)	(2,185,668)
Total debt, net	2,629,859,336	12,533,446	(73,378,905)	(2,914,779)	2,566,099,098	20,569,843
Compensated absences	4,446,013	3,866,359	(3,925,540)	-	4,386,832	2,212,326
Total water fund	2,634,305,349	16,399,805	(77,304,445)	(2,914,779)	2,570,485,930	22,782,169
Sewage disposal fund						
Revenue bonds	2,636,510,000	-	(52,445,000)	-	2,584,065,000	7,555,000
Capital appreciation bonds	22,815,000	-	(5,565,000)	-	17,250,000	2,470,000
State revolving loans	485,267,036	34,750,504	(44,340,000)		475,677,540	45,915,000
Total installment debt Discount on capital	3,144,592,036	34,750,504	(102,350,000)	-	3,076,992,540	55,940,000
appreciation bonds Deferred amounts for:	(3,313,263)	-	1,047,305	- `	(2,265,958)	(863,930)
Unamortized premiums	272,803,640	-	(17,944,003)	-	254,859,637	17,199,177
Unamortized discounts	(112,145,376)	-	12,311,392		(99,833,984)	(11,089,040)
Total debt, net	3,301,937,037	34,750,504	(106,935,306)	-	3,229,752,235	61,186,207
Compensated absences	679,260	488,748	(450,922)	-	717,086	717,086
Total sewage disposal fund	3,302,616,297	35,239,252	(107,386,228)		3,230,469,321	61,903,293
Total business-type activities	\$5,936,921,646	\$ 51,639,057	\$ (184,690,673)	\$ (2,914,779)	\$5,800,955,251	\$ 84,685,462

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

As of June 30, 2018, aggregate debt service requirements of the Authority's debt (fixed and variable-rate) instruments were as follows. These amounts assume that current interest rates on variable-rate bonds will remain the same for their respective terms. As these rates vary, interest payments on variable-rate bonds will vary.

Water fund  2019 \$ 4,560,000 \$ 95,567,148 \$ 100,127,148 2020 54,935,000 114,381,116 169,316,116 2021 63,850,000 111,465,843 175,315,843 2022 71,220,000 108,039,437 179,259,437 2023 71,040,000 104,427,547 175,467,547 2024-2028 434,717,820 459,796,626 894,514,446 2029-2033 548,020,941 337,071,223 885,092,164 2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445  Sewage disposal fund  2019 \$ 55,940,000 \$ 110,187,959 \$ 166,127,959 2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
Water fund  2019 \$ 4,560,000 \$ 95,567,148 \$ 100,127,148 2020 54,935,000 114,381,116 169,316,116 2021 63,850,000 111,465,843 175,315,843 2022 71,220,000 108,039,437 179,259,437 2023 71,040,000 104,427,547 175,467,547 2024-2028 434,717,820 459,796,626 894,514,446 2029-2033 548,020,941 337,071,223 885,092,164 2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445  \$\$\frac{\\$\\$2,310,260,902}{\\$2,510,000} \\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$
2019 \$ 4,560,000 \$ 95,567,148 \$ 100,127,148 2020 54,935,000 114,381,116 169,316,116 2021 63,850,000 111,465,843 175,315,843 2022 71,220,000 108,039,437 179,259,437 2023 71,040,000 104,427,547 175,467,547 2024-2028 434,717,820 459,796,626 894,514,446 2029-2033 548,020,941 337,071,223 885,092,164 2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445 \$2,310,260,902 \$1,634,091,223 \$ 3,944,352,125 \$2,310,260,902 \$1,634,091,223 \$ 3,944,352,125 \$2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
2020 54,935,000 114,381,116 169,316,116 2021 63,850,000 111,465,843 175,315,843 2022 71,220,000 108,039,437 179,259,437 2023 71,040,000 104,427,547 175,467,547 2024-2028 434,717,820 459,796,626 894,514,446 2029-2033 548,020,941 337,071,223 885,092,164 2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445  \$\frac{\\$2,310,260,902}{\}2,\frac{\}3,634,091,223 \\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$
2021 63,850,000 111,465,843 175,315,843 2022 71,220,000 108,039,437 179,259,437 2023 71,040,000 104,427,547 175,467,547 2024-2028 434,717,820 459,796,626 894,514,446 2029-2033 548,020,941 337,071,223 885,092,164 2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445 \$\frac{\\$2,310,260,902}{\}2,1634,091,223 \\$3,944,352,125\$ Sewage disposal fund  2019 \$55,940,000 \$110,187,959 \$166,127,959 2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
2022 71,220,000 108,039,437 179,259,437 2023 71,040,000 104,427,547 175,467,547 2024-2028 434,717,820 459,796,626 894,514,446 2029-2033 548,020,941 337,071,223 885,092,164 2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445  \$\frac{\\$\\$2,310,260,902 \\$\\$1,634,091,223 \\$\\$3,944,352,125}{\\$\\$2020 108,155,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
2023 71,040,000 104,427,547 175,467,547 2024-2028 434,717,820 459,796,626 894,514,446 2029-2033 548,020,941 337,071,223 885,092,164 2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445  \$\frac{\\$2,310,260,902}{\}2,\frac{\}3,634,091,223 \\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$
2024-2028
2029-2033 548,020,941 337,071,223 885,092,164 2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445 \$\frac{\$\\$2,310,260,902}{\$\\$2,310,260,902}\$\$\$\\$\\$\\$\\$1,634,091,223 \$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\
2034-2038 550,225,000 192,521,143 742,746,143 2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445  Sewage disposal fund  2019 \$ 55,940,000 \$ 110,187,959 \$ 166,127,959 2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
2039-2043 305,450,000 89,580,836 395,030,836 2044-2048 206,242,141 21,240,304 227,482,445  \$\frac{\$\\$2,310,260,902}{\$\}\$\$ \$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\\$\
\$2,310,260,902 \$1,634,091,223 \$3,944,352,125  Sewage disposal fund  2019 \$55,940,000 \$110,187,959 \$166,127,959 2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
\$\frac{\\$\\$2,310,260,902}{\\$1,634,091,223} \\$\\$\\$\\$3,944,352,125}\$  Sewage disposal fund  2019 \$\\$55,940,000 \$\\$110,187,959 \$\\$166,127,959 2020 \$\\$108,155,000 \$\\$132,399,241 \$\\$240,554,241 2021 \$\\$113,580,000 \$\\$128,371,601 \$\\$241,951,601 2022 \$\\$112,450,000 \$\\$124,259,188 \$\\$236,709,188
Sewage disposal fund  2019 \$ 55,940,000 \$ 110,187,959 \$ 166,127,959 2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
Sewage disposal fund  2019 \$ 55,940,000 \$ 110,187,959 \$ 166,127,959 2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
2019 \$ 55,940,000 \$ 110,187,959 \$ 166,127,959 2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
2019 \$ 55,940,000 \$ 110,187,959 \$ 166,127,959 2020 108,155,000 132,399,241 240,554,241 2021 113,580,000 128,371,601 241,951,601 2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
2021     113,580,000     128,371,601     241,951,601       2022     112,450,000     124,259,188     236,709,188
2022 112,450,000 124,259,188 236,709,188
2023 122,879,430 119,734,928 242,614,358
2024-2028 643,823,758 519,019,867 1,162,843,625
2029-2033 746,374,048 370,842,380 1,117,216,428
2034-2038 791,455,304 192,377,557 983,832,861
2039-2043 317,830,000 43,526,669 361,356,669
2044-2045 64,505,000 3,259,375 67,764,375
\$3,076,992,540 \$1,743,978,765 \$ 4,820,971,305

For bonds issued through the Michigan Finance Authority (MFA) in 2014 and 2015, the Authority is required to make payment on these obligations to the MFA depository account five business days prior to the actual due date of the bond principal and interest payments. Therefore, the payments for principal and interest due on July 1, 2018 are not included in the debt service requirements amounts above as they were paid on June 25, 2018.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

Revenue and Capital Appreciation Bonds Payable

Net revenues of the Authority are pledged to repayment of bonds; following are the revenue bonds payable at June 30, 2018:

Issue	Bond Date	Original Issue Amount	Range of Interest Rates	Maturity Dates	Outstanding Ending Balance	Callable
Water fund						
Series 2001C	5/14/08	\$ 4,055,000	4.25%	7/01/18	\$ 415,000	
Series 2001C	5/14/08	186,350,000	4.50-5.75%	7/01/19-29	178,735,000	c
Series 2003A	1/30/03	234,805,000	5.00%	7/01/34	100,000	c
Series 2003B	1/30/03	172,945,000	5.00%	7/01/34	100,000	
Series 2005B	5/14/08	19,070,000	5.50%	7/01/18	1,770,000	
Series 2005B	5/14/08	175,830,000	5.25%	7/01/35	100,000	C
Series 2006A	8/16/06	237,205,000	5.00%	7/01/34	100,000	C
Series 2006B	4/01/09	900,000	4.80-5.00%	7/01/18-19	200,000	
Series 2006B	4/01/09	119,100,000	6.25%	7/01/36	100,000	c
Series 2011A	12/22/11	37,880,000	5.00%	7/01/19-20	4,365,000	
Series 2011A	12/22/11	341,710,000	5.00-5.75%	7/01/27-41	289,605,000	c
Series 2011B	12/22/11	7,455,000	5.00%	7/01/18-21	2,155,000	
Series 2011B	12/22/11	9,740,000	6.00%	7/01/22-33	2,295,000	С
Series 2011C	12/22/11	3,925,000	5.00%	7/01/21	1,020,000	
Series 2011C	12/22/11	99,965,000	4.50-5.25%	7/01/23-41	74,125,000	С
Series 2014D-1	9/04/14	162,350,000	5.00%	7/01/19-23	145,685,000	
Series 2014D-1	9/04/14	44,190,000	5.00%	7/01/35-37	44,190,000	С
Series 2014D-2	9/04/14	51,530,000	5.00%	7/01/23-24	51,530,000	
Series 2014D-2	9/04/14	136,925,000	5.00%	7/01/25-28	136,925,000	С
Series 2014D-3	9/04/14	62,700,000	5.00%	7/01/19-20	23,290,000	
Series 2014D-4	9/04/14	209,360,000	5.00%	7/01/29-34	209,360,000	С
Series 2014D-5	9/04/14	9,270,000	2.85%	7/01/19	9,270,000	
Series 2014D-6	9/04/14	21,735,000	5.00%	7/01/19-24	21,735,000	
Series 2014D-6	9/04/14	43,690,000	5.00%	7/01/25-36	43,690,000	С
Series 2015D-1	12/15/15	20,155,000	5.00%	7/01/19-22	19,650,000	
Series 2015D-1	12/15/15	69,275,000	5.00%	7/01/27-35	69,275,000	С
Series 2015D-2	12/15/15	37,235,000	5.00%	7/01/34	37,235,000	С
Series 2016A	10/27/16	30,000	5.00%	7/01/21-26	30,000	
Series 2016A	10/27/16	87,970,000	5.00%	7/01/27-46	87,970,000	С
Series 2016B	10/27/16	30,000	5.00%	7/01/21-26	30,000	
Series 2016B	10/27/16	163,800,000	5.00%	7/01/27-46	163,800,000	С
Series 2016C	10/27/16	76,245,000	5.00%	7/01/22-26	76,245,000	
Series 2016C	10/27/16	367,685,000	5.00-5.25%	7/01/27-35	367,685,000	С
Series 2016D	10/27/16	4,665,000	5.00%	7/01/24-26	4,665,000	
Series 2016D	10/27/16	217,380,000	4.00-5.00%	7/01/27-36	217,380,000	С
Total water fund revenue b	oonds payable				2,284,825,000	

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

		Original	Range of		Outstanding	
	Bond	Issue	Interest	Maturity	Ending	
Issue	Date	Amount	Rates	Dates	Balance	Callable
Sewage disposal fund						
Series 1998A	12/14/06	\$ 49,075,000	5.50%	7/01/18-23	\$ 18,485,000	С
Series 1998B	12/14/06	48,770,000	5.25%	7/01/20-23	18,260,000	С
Series 1999A **	12/01/99	33,510,118	_	7/01/18-21	14,984,042	
Series 2001B	9/15/01	110,550,000	5.50%	7/01/23-29	78,895,000	
Series 2001C-1	6/17/09	6,360,000	5.25%	7/01/18-19	810,000	
Series 2001C-1	6/17/09	148,510,000	6.50-7.00%	7/01/20-27	40,705,000	c
Series 2001C-2	5/08/08	3,275,000	4.00%	7/01/18	380,000	
Series 2001C-2	5/08/08	119,630,000	4.00-5.25%	7/01/19-29	107,045,000	C
Series 2003A	5/15/03	213,395,000	5.50%	7/01/18	415,000	
Series 2003B	6/17/09	150,000,000	7.50%	7/1/33	100,000	C
Series 2004A	2/12/04	101,435,000	5.25%	7/01/19-24	35,010,000	
Series 2005A	3/17/05	237,805,000	4.50%	7/1/35	100,000	c
Series 2005A	3/17/05	31,785,000	5.00%	7/01/34-35	31,785,000	c \
Series 2005B	3/17/05	40,215,000	5.50%	7/01/21-22	17,115,000	
Series 2005C	4/05/05	41,095,000	5.00%	7/1/25	100,000	c
Series 2006B	8/10/06	183,150,000	5.00%	7/1/36	100,000	С
Series 2006B	8/10/06	55,000,000	5.00%	7/01/34-36	55,000,000	С
Series 2006D	12/14/06	370,000,000	Variable (*)	7/01/26-32	239,475,000	C
Series 2012A	6/26/12	95,445,000	5.00%	7/01/18-22	62,115,000	
Series 2012A	6/26/12	564,335,000	5.00-5.50 %	7/01/23-39	462,810,000	С
Series 2014C-1	9/04/14	20,000	5.00%	7/01/19-22	20,000	
Series 2014C-1	9/04/14	123,200,000	5.00%	7/01/23-44	123,200,000	С
Series 2014C-2	9/04/14	20,000	5.00%	7/01/19-22	20,000	
Series 2014C-2	9/04/14	27,450,000	5.00%	7/01/23-44	27,450,000	С
Series 2014C-3	9/04/14	142,600,000	5.00%	7/01/21-24	142,600,000	
Series 2014C-3	9/04/14	303,570,000	5.00%	7/01/25-33	303,570,000	С
Series 2014C-5	9/04/14	95,165,000	5.00%	7/01/18-20	34,430,000	
Series 2014C-6	9/04/14	88,900,000	5.00%	7/01/32-33	88,900,000	С
Series 2014C-7	9/04/14	32,650,000	5.00%	7/01/19-24	32,650,000	
Series 2014C-7	9/04/14	44,065,000	5.00%	7/01/25-36	44,065,000	С
Series 2015C	12/15/15	197,160,000	5.00%	7/01/26-35	197,160,000	С
Series 2016B	10/27/16	14,445,000	5.00%	7/01/24-26	14,445,000	
Series 2016B	10/27/16	111,660,000	5.00%	7/01/27-34	111,660,000	С
Series 2016C	10/27/16	295,190,000	4.00-5.00%	7/01/27-36	295,190,000	С
Total sewage disposal fund r	evenue and capital app	reciation bonds p	oayable		2,599,049,042	
Total business-type activities	es				\$4,883,874,042	

\$4,883,874,042

Maturity dates reflect the final pricing of each series of bonds. Multiple maturity date ranges for a series of bonds differentiate between those bonds which are callable prior to maturity and those which are not callable prior to maturity.

<sup>\*</sup> Interest rates are reset periodically at the stated current market interest rate.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Bonds are capital appreciation bonds. The outstanding balance represents the discounted present value.

c Indicates bonds are callable under terms specified in the indenture; all other bonds are noncallable.

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

Revenue Bonds - Pledges of Future Revenue

The Authority has pledged assets to secure the repayment of the revenue bonds and State of Michigan revolving fund loans. The water system bonds and loans are paid solely from the net revenues of the water system and the sewer system bonds and loans are paid solely from the net revenues of the sewer system. Net revenues are defined in the Authority's Water and Sewer Master Bond Ordinances as all revenues except those transferred to the operation and maintenance funds. These revenues are further defined to includes the revenues from the retail customers who are serviced under the Water and Sewer Services Agreement with the City which are reported in the financial statements of DWSD. The pledged revenues calculation for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2018 includes revenues reported by the Authority and DWSD as this revenue is pledged for payment of the bonds and loans of the Authority.

The general purpose of the Water System debt is to provide funding for various water treatment and transmission capital improvements, refund certain water revenue bonds, pay termination amounts for interest rate swap agreements and fund reserve requirements. The general purpose of the Sewer System bonds is to provide funding for various wastewater treatment and collection activities, capital improvements, refund certain sewage disposal revenue bonds, pay termination amounts for interest rate swap agreements and fund reserve requirements. The term of pledge commitment for the water bonds is through 2047 and through 2045 for the sewer bonds.

See table below for pledged revenue requirements as of June 30, 2018:

		Sewaye
	Water	Disposal
	Fund	Fund
Remaining principal and interest requirement	\$ 3,944,352,125	\$4,820,971,304
Principal and interest funding requirement for the year ending June 30, 2018		
(Computed consistent with rate covenant basis for rate determination		
purposes. Not applicable for purposes of additional bond test.)	\$ 172,549,891	\$ 232,491,813
Pledged revenue for the year ending June 30, 2018	\$ 261,762,454	\$ 288,473,958
Pledged revenue collected as a percentage of funding requirement	151.7%	124.1%
Amount in restricted cash and investments related to various bond		
indentures at June 30, 2018	\$ 142,631,408	\$ 99,654,215

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

State Revolving Loans Payable

Net revenues of the Authority are pledged to repayment of bonds. The following is a schedule of the state revolving loans payable at June 30, 2018:

Issue	Bond Date	Amount Issued	Range of Interest Rates	Maturity Dates	Outstanding Ending Balance
Water fund					
Series 2005 SRF-1	9/22/05	\$ 13,805,164	2.125%	10/01/18-26	\$ 6,710,164
Series 2005 SRF-2	9/22/05	8,891,730	2.125%	10/01/18-26	4,221,730
Series 2006 SRF-1	9/21/06	5,180,926	2.125%	10/01/18-26	2,495,926
Series 2008 SRF-1	9/29/08	2,590,941	2.500%	10/01/18-28	1,120,941
Series 2006 SRF-1	9/16/16	9,605,000	2.500%	4/01/19-48	7,533,598
Series 2016 SRF-2	9/16/16	4,180,000	2.500%	4/01/19-28	3,353,543
Total water fund state revolving loans payable	7/ 10/ 10	4,100,000	2.300%	4/01/19-20	25,435,902
Total water fully state revolving loans payable					25,455,702
Sewage disposal fund					
Series 1997B SRF	9/30/97	5,430,174	2.25%	10/01/18	330,000
Series 1999 SRF-1	6/24/99	21,475,000	2.50%	4/01/19-20	2,650,000
Series 1999 SRF-2	9/30/99	46,000,000	2.50%	10/01/18-22	13,735,000
Series 1999 SRF-3	9/30/99	31,030,000	2.50%	10/01/18-20	5,700,000
Series 1999 SRF-4	9/30/99	40,655,000	2.50%	10/01/18-20	7,465,000
Series 2000 SRF-1	3/30/00	44,197,995	2.50%	10/01/18-22	11,947,995
Series 2000 SRF-2	9/28/00	64,401,066	2.50%	10/01/18-22	19,141,066
Series 2001 SRF-1	6/28/01	82,200,000	2.50%	10/01/18-24	33,535,000
Series 2001-SRF-2	12/20/01	59,850,000	2.50%	10/01/18-24	24,420,000
Series 2002 SRF-1	6/27/02	18,985,000	2.50%	4/01/19-23	5,660,000
Series 2002 SRF-2	6/27/02	1,545,369	2.50%	4/01/19-23	460,369
Series 2002 SRF-3	12/19/02	31,549,466	2.50%	10/01/18-24	11,864,466
Series-2003 SRF-1	6/26/03	48,520,000	2.50%	10/01/18-25	22,350,000
Series 2003 SRF-2	9/25/03	25,055,370	2.50%	4/01/18-25	10,150,370
Series-2004 SRF-1	6/24/04	2,910,000	2.125%	10/01/18-24	1,160,000
Series 2004 SRF-2	6/24/04	18,353,459	2.125%	4/01/19-25	7,298,459
Series 2004 SRF-3	6/24/04	12,722,575	2.125%	4/01/19-25	5,042,575
Series 2007 SRF-1	9/20/07	167,540,598	1.625%	10/01/18-29	106,940,598
Series 2009 SRF-1	4/17/09	13,970,062	2.50%	4/01/19-30	8,910,062
Series 2010 SRF-1	1/22/10	4,214,763	2.50%	4/01/19-31	2,925,763
Series 2012 SRF-1	8/30/12	14,950,000	2.50%	10/01/18-34	13,150,000
Series 2015A SRF	3/20/15	79,500,000	2.50%	4/01/19-36	73,200,000
Series 2015B SRF	3/20/15	27,175,304	2.50%	10/01/18-35	24,565,304
Series 2015D SRF	12/11/15	19,485,000	2.50%	10/01/18-35	13,781,478
Series 2016 SRF-1	9/16/16	19,305,000	2.50%	4/01/19-38	9,051,147
Series 2016 SRF-2	9/16/16	51,310,000	2.50%	4/01/20-39	19,153,758
Series 2016 SAW-1	5/25/16	10,000,000	2.50%	10/01/19-38	10,000,000
Series 2017 SRF-1	6/23/17	38,450,000	2.50%	10/01/19-38	11,089,130
Total sewage disposal fund state revolving loans	payable				475,677,540
Total business-type activities					\$ 501,113,442

The state revolving loans are issued as part of the State of Michigan's Revolving Fund Loan Program. As GLWA draws additional amounts from time to time hereafter, the outstanding principal amounts of such bonds will correspondingly increase. All loans are callable under terms specified in the loan agreements.

### **Notes To Financial Statements**

#### Refunded Debt - Water Fund

In prior years, the Authority's water fund defeased certain bonds by placing the proceeds of new bonds in irrevocable trusts for the purpose of generating resources for all future debt service payments on the refunded debt. As a result, the refunded bonds are considered to be defeased and the trust fund assets and related liabilities have been removed from the statement of net position. At June 30, 2018, the balance of the bonds considered to be defeased are \$147,985,000 for Series 2005B revenue bonds and \$85,250,000 for Series 2006B revenue bonds.

#### Refunded Debt - Sewage Disposal Fund

In prior years, the Authority's sewage disposal fund defeased certain bonds by placing the proceeds of new bonds in irrevocable trusts for the purpose of generating resources for all future debt service payments on the refunded debt. As a result, the refunded bonds are considered to be defeased and the trust fund assets and related liabilities have been removed from the statement of net position. At June 30, 2018, the balance of the bonds considered to be defeased are \$25,550,000 for Series 2003B revenue bonds, \$134,745,000 for Series 2001E revenue bonds and \$123,185,000 for Series 2006A revenue bonds.

### Issuance of State Revolving Loans

The Authority's water fund received loans from the State of Michigan Revolving Loan Fund totaling \$12,533,446 of which \$2,914,779 has been forgiven, and the sewage disposal fund received \$34,750,504 during the year ended June 30, 2018. The proceeds of the sewage disposal fund loans were used to pay costs of acquiring, constructing extensions, and making certain repairs and improvements to the regional sewer system. The water fund loans were for DWSD, the subrecipient of the loans. At June 30, 2018, \$9,572,859 for the water fund and \$73,934,487 for the sewage disposal fund was authorized and unissued.

### Debt Ratings

As of September 30, 2016, Standard & Poor's Ratings Services ratings on the senior and second lien debt was A-/BBB+; Moody's rating was A3/Baa1 and Fitch's rating was A/A-. See note 20 for rating agency upgrades received in September 2018.

#### Contractual Obligation Receivable - Debt Allocation for DWSD Retail Operations

As part of the lease transaction in which GLWA leased the regional water and sewer system from the City of Detroit, all DWSD revenue bonds outstanding as of December 31, 2015, including those purchased by the Michigan Finance Authority under its state revolving loan program, were assumed by GLWA with the consent of bondholders. Total bonds assumed by GLWA totaled \$2,313,683,761 for the water fund and \$3,291,282,050 for the sewage disposal fund.

Per the Water and Sewer Services Agreement between DWSD and GLWA dated June 12, 2015 and the Master Bond Ordinance dated October 7, 2015, as amended, the Detroit retail class continues to pay its common-to-all share of debt service revenue requirements and its allocated share of debt service revenue requirements associated with improvements to the local water and sewer systems. Payments on the debt service incurred by GLWA on the outstanding revenue bonds assumed as of December 31, 2015 are to be allocated using an agreed-upon percentage of total debt service associated with bond-financed local improvements over the life of such bonds, though the bonds themselves continue to be secured by the net revenue of GLWA, and the revenues of the Detroit retail class. The Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) dated June 27, 2018 defines an agreed upon allocation and amortization schedule. The total obligation receivable at June 30, 2018 is \$490,599,529 for the water fund and \$346,828,300 for the sewage disposal fund.

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

Obligation Payable - City of Detroit 2014 Financial Recovery Bonds

The Financial Recovery Bonds, Series 2014-B are federally taxable. The Series 2014-B bonds have two components: B(1) which has a 4.0 percent per annum interest rate and B(2) which has a variable interest rate until the maturity date of April 1, 2044. The bonds were delivered to classes of creditors in satisfaction of: (1) Class 12 OPEB claims the bonds were distributed to the new Voluntary Employee Beneficiary Associations (VEBA) for the general retirees and police and fire retirees; (2) Class 9 Pension Obligation Certificate (POC) claims; and (3) other unsecured bankruptcy claims. GLWA has a contractual obligation to pay a portion of the bonds based on an agreed-upon allocation percentage.

The Financial Recovery Bonds, Series 2014-C bear interest at 5.0 percent per annum. The bonds mature on December 10, 2026. The 2014-C bonds were issued as part of the Syncora Settlement and FGIC/POC Settlement in the bankruptcy plan. GLWA has a contractual obligation to pay a portion of the bonds based on an agreed-upon allocation percentage.

In 2018, the governing body of the City of Detroit authorized the use of general funds for the full redemption of the General Obligation Bonds, 2014 Series C, including the amount allocated to the Authority. The 2014 Series C debt was fully redeemed on April 13, 2018. The Authority will repay the City of Detroit General Fund under the terms of the original debt payment schedule for the General Obligation Bonds, 2014 Series C, including interest of 5 percent per year, with principal and interest due on June 30 each year, and a final maturity date of June 30, 2027.

The following is a schedule of the obligation payable for the Financial Recovery Bonds at June 30, 2018:

	Bond	Original Issue	Range of Interest	Maturity	Outstanding Ending
	Issue	Amount	Rates	Date	Balance
Water fund					
	Series 2014-B	\$ 26,540,080	4.00% and variable	4/1/44	\$ 15,556,024
	Series 2014-C	3,829,794	5.00%	12/10/26	1,709,479
	Total water fund				17,265,503
Sewage disposal fur	nd		\		
	Series 2014-B	44,233,463	4.00% and variable	4/1/44	34,990,439
	Series 2014-C	6,382,990	5.00%	12/10/26	3,845,158
	Total sewage disp	osal fund			38,835,597
Total business-type	activities				\$ 56,101,100

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

As of June 30, 2018, debt service requirements of the Financial Recovery Bonds were as follows:

	Year Ended June 30,	P	rincipal		Interest		Total
Water fund							
	2019	\$	167,794	\$	707,715	\$	875,509
	2020		176,183		699,325		875,508
	2021		184,992		690,516		875,508
	2022		194,242		681,267		875,509
	2023		203,954		671,555		875,509
	2024-2028		3,893,520		3,011,604		6,905,124
	2029-2033		3,889,006		2,177,843		6,066,849
	2034-2038		3,889,006		1,928,947		5,817,953
	2039-2043		3,889,006		933,361		4,822,367
	2044		777,800		46,668		824,468
			.= = =				
	V F. I. I		17,265,503		11,548,801	_	28,814,304
	Year Ended June 30,	Р	rincipal		Interest		Total
Sewage disposal fur							
	2019	\$	377,419	\$	1,591,876	\$	1,969,295
	2020		396,291		1,573,005		1,969,296
	2021		416,106	1	1,553,190		1,969,296
	2022		436,911		1,532,385		1,969,296
	2023		458,757	\	1,510,539		1,969,296
	2024-2028		8,757,762	1	6,774,054		15,531,816
	2029-2033		8,747,610		4,898,661		13,646,271
	2027 2020		8,747,610		4,338,814		13,086,424
	2034-2038						40 047 026
	2039-2043		8,747,609		2,099,426		10,847,035
			8,747,609 1,749,522		2,099,426 104,972		
	2039-2043						1,854,494

Interest expense

The following represents the amounts recorded as interest expense for the year ended June 30, 2018:

	Water Fund	Disposal Fund	Total
Bonded debt Obligation payable Lease payable Raw water rights	\$ 118,248,715 709,737 17,865,778 2,518,974	\$ 137,619,732 1,596,417 21,835,953	\$ 255,868,447 2,306,154 39,701,731 2,518,974
	\$ 139,343,204	\$ 161,052,102	\$ 300,395,306

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

# 13. NET INVESTMENT IN CAPITAL ASSETS

The composition of net investment in capital assets as of June 30, 2018, was as follows:

		Sewage Disposal	<b>Total Business-</b>
	Water Fund	Fund	type Activities
Capital assets and contractual obligation receviable:			
Capital assets not being depreciated	\$ 434,684,895	\$ 271,362,100	\$ 706,046,995
Capital assets being depreciated, net	1,499,118,693	2,485,098,172	3,984,216,865
Obligation receivable	490,599,529	346,828,300	837,427,829
	2,424,403,117	3,103,288,572	5,527,691,689
Related debt:			
Revenue bonds	2,284,825,000	2,584,065,000	4,868,890,000
Less: current debt that was used for swaps	(167, 396, 566)	(276,710,258)	(444,106,824)
Capital appreciation bonds	-	17,250,000	17,250,000
State revolving loans	25,435,902	475,677,540	501,113,442
Discount on capital			
appreciation bonds	-	(2,265,958)	(2,265,958)
Bond premium	268,572,987	254,859,637	523,432,624
Bond discount	(12,734,791)	(99,833,984)	(112,568,775)
Deferred charge on refunding	(94,431,823)	(186,544,140)	(280,975,963)
Deferred gain on refunding	59,252,431	46,654,836	105,907,267
Deferred amounts for swap terminations	80,342	189,808	270,150
	2,363,603,482	2,813,342,481	5,176,945,963
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 60,799,635	\$ 289,946,091	\$ 350,745,726

## **Notes To Financial Statements**

## 14. LONG-TERM LEASES PAYABLE AND RELATED PREPAID

On January 1, 2016, the Authority effectuated lease agreements with the City for the regional water and sewer systems for a term of 40 years, to be extended automatically to coincide with the final maturity of any bonds issued to finance improvements to the regional or local sewer systems. The agreements collectively provide for an annual lease payment of \$50 million. Currently, \$22,500,000 is allocated to the water fund and \$27,500,000 is allocated to the sewage disposal fund. The lease for the water system provides service to the wholesale customers and the retail water customers of the City up to the point of connection to the local water system facilities of the City. The lease for the sewer system provides service to the wholesale customers and the retail sewer customers of the City up to the point of connection to the local sewer system facilities of the City. In addition, both leases provide that certain other assets including cash and investments held by DWSD as of December 31, 2015 be transferred to GLWA, all revenues of the regional and local water and sewer systems are assigned to GLWA, and that GLWA assumes all DWSD bonded debt and certain other liabilities. The long-term leases are recorded as the present value of all future debt payments.

Amounts reported as a liability at year-end represent the net present value of all future lease payments. Changes in long-term leases payable for the year ended June 30, 2018 were as follows:

	Beginning Balance	Increase	Decrease	Ending Balance	Amount Due Within One Year *
Water fund Sewage disposal fund	\$ 430,921,520 526,681,859	\$ -	\$ (4,618,173) (5,644,436)	\$ 426,303,347 521,037,423	\$ 4,814,476 5,884,359
Total business-type activities	\$ 957,603,379	\$ -	\$ (10,262,609)	\$ 947,340,770	\$ 10,698,835

<sup>\*</sup> The current portion of the long-term leases payable represents the 12 monthly payments required from July 1, 2018 through June 30, 2019. Future revenues are intended to cover these payments.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

As of June 30, 2018, aggregate requirements of the Authority's leases were as follows:

	Year Ended June 30,		Principal		Interest		Total
Water fund							
	2019	\$	4,814,476	\$	17,685,524	\$	22,500,000
	2020		5,019,121		17,480,879		22,500,000
	2021		5,232,465		17,267,535		22,500,000
	2022		5,454,878		17,045,122		22,500,000
	2023		5,686,745		16,813,255		22,500,000
	2024-2028		32,271,718		80,228,282		112,500,000
	2029-2033		39,738,870		72,761,130		112,500,000
	2034-2038		48,933,801		63,566,199		112,500,000
	2039-2043		60,256,289		52,243,711		112,500,000
	2044-2048		74,198,617		38,301,383		112,500,000
	2049-2053		91,366,974		21,133,026		112,500,000
	2054-2057		53,329,393		2,920,607		56,250,000
			426,303,347		417,446,653		843,750,000
Sewage disposal fu	ınd						
oonago aloposal .a	2019	\$	5,884,359	\$	21,615,641	\$	27,500,000
	2020	•	6,134,481	`	21,365,519	•	27,500,000
	2021		6,395,235		21,104,765		27,500,000
	2022		6,667,073		20,832,927		27,500,000
	2023		6,950,466		20,549,534		27,500,000
	2024-2028		39,443,211		98,056,789		137,500,000
	2029-2033		48,569,730	\	88,930,270		137,500,000
	2034-2038		59,807,979		77,692,021		137,500,000
	2039-2043		73,646,575		63,853,425		137,500,000
	2044-2048		90,687,199		46,812,801		137,500,000
	2049-2053		111,670,746		25,829,254		137,500,000
	2054-2057		65,180,369		3,569,631		68,750,000
			521,037,423		510,212,577	1	,031,250,000
Total business-type	e activities	\$	947,340,770	\$	927,659,230	\$1	,875,000,000

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

The assets acquired through the leases noted above are summarized as follows:

	Cost	Accumulated Depreciation	Ending Book Value
Water fund			
Land	\$ 34,166,736	\$ -	\$ 34,166,736
Easements	258,632,397	-	258,632,397
Site Improvements	57,687,528	22,853,706	34,833,822
Buildings and Structures	555,224,787	88,551,667	466,673,120
Infrastructure	586,102,646	94,332,129	491,770,517
Machinery and Equipment	596,885,206	151,008,134	445,877,072
Vehicles	1,481,013	1,060,071	420,942
	2,090,180,313	357,805,707	1,732,374,606
Sewage disposal fund			
Land	28,733,333	_	28,733,333
Easements	96,211,323	_ \	96,211,323
Site Improvements	36,265,930	16,989,529	19,276,401
Buildings and Structures	1,058,604,451	133,918,374	924,686,077
Infrastructure	596,856,313	34,515,910	562,340,403
Machinery and Equipment	1,090,752,050	261,514,220	829,237,830
Vehicles	1,352,511	1,105,940	246,571
	2,908,775,911	448,043,973	2,460,731,938
Total business-type activities	\$4,998,956,224	\$ 805,849,680	\$4,193,106,544

As part of the 2018 Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with DWSD dated June 2018, the MBO requirement for six months of lease payments made to DWSD on January 1, 2016 will be treated as prepaid lease payments. The initial term of the leases began on the effective date and ends on December 31, 2055. GLWA's last monthly payment shall be June 1, 2055 and GLWA's \$25 million lease pre-payment on January 1, 2016 shall be applied to the period of July 1, 2055 through December 31, 2055. Of the \$25 million recorded as a prepaid on the statement of net position, \$11,250,000 is recorded in the water fund and \$13,750,000 in the sewage disposal fund.

## 15. LEASE OBLIGATION - RAW WATER RIGHTS

A lease obligation has been recorded related to the license of the raw water rights that were part of the 30-year service contract with the City of Flint. This lease obligation represents the future credits to the City of Flint's water bills as the City of Flint satisfies its monthly bond payment obligations to KWA. See related footnote for the raw water rights intangible asset (Note 8).

	Beginning Balance	lı	ncrease	De	ecrease	Ending Balance
Lease obligation - raw water rights	\$ -	\$ 1	106,999,919	\$	(759,343)	\$ 106,240,576

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

The future credits to be issued are detailed below:

Year Ended	Dringing	Interest	Total
June 30,	Principal	Interest	Total
2019	\$ 2,999,458	\$ 3,980,046	\$ 6,979,504
2020	2,520,996	4,131,352	6,652,348
2021	2,624,820	4,027,432	6,652,252
2022	2,734,246	3,919,206	6,653,452
2023	2,845,282	3,806,495	6,651,777
2024-2028	16,090,783	17,172,823	33,263,606
2029-2033	19,688,493	13,571,493	33,259,986
2034-2038	24,097,490	9,164,433	33,261,923
2039-2043	28,187,150	3,811,606	31,998,756
2044-2046	4,451,858	158,742	4,610,600
	\$ 106,240,576	\$ 63,743,628	\$ 169,984,204

# 16. RISK MANAGEMENT / SELF-INSURANCE PROGRAMS

The Authority is exposed to various types of risk of loss including torts; theft of, damage to, or destruction of assets; errors or omissions; job related illnesses or injuries to employees; natural disasters; and environmental occurrences. Also included are risk of loss associated with providing medical benefits to employees.

The Authority purchases a variety of insurance policies including: public officials and employment practices liability insurance, property insurance, pollution legal liability insurance and casualty insurance for workers' compensation, general liability, and automobile liability. The Authority purchases excess liability insurance for its casualty program which provides per occurrence and aggregate protection for up to \$8 million. The Authority's retention is \$1,250,000 for workers' compensation and \$250,000 for general liability and automobile. The Authority also has coverage under a pollution legal liability policy with limits of \$50 million, a property insurance policy with limits of \$750 million and a public officials policy with limits of \$25 million.

Settled claims relating to commercial insurance have not exceeded the amount of insurance coverage since inception of the Authority.

A liability for claims is reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. Liabilities include an amount for claims that have been incurred but not reported. Claim liabilities are calculated considering the effects of recent claim settlement trends including frequency and amount of payouts and other economic and social factors. The claim liabilities also include estimated costs for claim administration fees and outside legal and medical assistance costs. The liabilities for workers' compensation current year claims is based on estimates and payments are based on actuals.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

Under most circumstances, the Authority's maximum loss retention per occurrence was as follows:

Type of Risk	Maximum Retention Per Occurrence
Workers' compensation	\$1,250,000 per occurrence
General and automobile liability	\$250,000 per occurrence
Motor vehicle physical damage	Authority assumes all risk
Property damage	\$1,000,000 per occurrence
Public officials	\$250,000 per occurrence
Pollution legal liability	\$500,000 per occurrence

The Authority estimates the liability for medical and worker's compensation claims that have been incurred through the end of the fiscal year, including claims that have been reported as well as those that have not yet been reported, which includes estimates of both future payments of losses and related claim adjustments expense. The liability is based on individual claims and management's evaluation of experience with respect to the probable number and nature of claims. Any adjustments resulting from settlement of losses will be reflected in earnings at the time the adjustments are determined.

Medical insurance. The Authority provides medical benefits to a significant number of employees through a self-insured health plan that is administered by third party administrators. The Authority purchased stop loss insurance for its self-insured health plan with terms of \$300,000 per contract to reduce risk exposure for the group. The self-insured program is administered by a third-party administrator who provides claims review and processing services as well as illustrated premium rates, which are anticipated, over time, to approximate the actual cost of benefits.

	2018	2017
Unpaid claims, beginning of year Incurred claims (including change in IBNR provisions) Claims payments	\$ 1,026,178 8,598,908 (8,581,019)	\$ 933,567 8,986,780 (8,894,169)
Unpaid claims, end of year	\$ 1,044,067	\$ 1,026,178

*Workers' compensation.* The Authority maintains a self-insurance program for workers' compensation coverage up to the amount of its retention. The program is administered by a third-party who provides claim review and medical bill review services.

# **Notes To Financial Statements**

Changes in the balances of claims liabilities during the past two years are as follows:

	2018	2017
Unpaid claims, beginning of year Incurred claims (including change in IBNR provisions) Claims payments	\$ 250,000 254,899 (201,660)	\$ 351,231 238,483 (339,714)
Unpaid claims, end of year	\$ 303,239	\$ 250,000

## 17. DEFINED CONTRIBUTION PENSION PLANS

### Defined Contribution Plans

The Great Lakes Water Authority Defined Contribution Retirement Plan is a 401(a) governmental money purchase plan administered by ICMA Retirement Corporation (the "Administrator") to provide benefits at retirement to all full-time employees of the Authority. The Authority contributes 6.0% of earnings to the plan. The Authority will make an additional contribution to the 401(a) plan to match employee pre-tax contributions under the Great Lakes Water Authority 457 Plan up to 3% of compensation. Employees are 100% vested after three years of service (cliff vesting). Employees who transferred to the Authority on or around January 1, 2016 from DWSD retain their years of service for vesting purposes. Employer contributions totaled \$4,278,051 for the year ended June 30, 2018. At June 30, 2018, there were 1,025 plan members.

The Great Lakes Water Authority Defined Contribution Plan Make-Up Benefit is a 401(a) governmental money purchase plan administered by ICMA Retirement Corporation (the "Administrator") to provide benefits at retirement to all employees who terminated employment with DWSD on or around January 1, 2016 and were not vested in the City of Detroit General Retirement System (GRS). Eligible employees are required to rollover to the Authority's Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plan their refunded employee mandatory contribution from GRS. The amount of the make-up benefit determined by an actuary based on the present value of the lost GRS benefit was \$791,113 as of June 30, 2018. No contributions were made or required during the current year. Employees are 100% vested after one year of service.

The Authority has also adopted a Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plan which employees can make pre-tax contributions which are immediately 100% vested. At June 30, 2018, there were 830 plan members.

## Retirement Health Savings Plan

The Authority also provides a Retirement Health Savings Program for full-time employees. Employees are required to contribute \$10 per pay period and the Authority contributes \$80 per pay period. Employees are 100% vested after three years of service (cliff vesting). Employees who transferred to the Authority on or around January 1, 2016 from DWSD retain their years of service for vesting purposes. Employer contributions were \$1,878,206 and employee contributions were \$236,262 for the year ended June 30, 2018. At June 30, 2018, there were 1,175 plan members.

#### **Notes To Financial Statements**

#### 18. NET PENSION LIABILITY (SPECIAL FUNDING SITUATION)

As part of the City of Detroit bankruptcy plan of adjustment (POA) and the Leases (Section 4.3), the City, the City of Detroit General Employees' Retirement system (GRS or the "System") and the Authority entered into an agreement on December 1, 2015 that set forth the terms for contributions and reporting of the DWSD share of the GRS pension pool. GRS provides the information necessary for the Authority and DWSD to report the proportionate share separately in their respective statements. On January 24, 2017, DWSD and the Authority provided a supplement to the agreement whereby GRS is directed to allocate investments and pension liabilities of the DWSD division on the basis of 70.3% to the Authority and 29.7% to DWSD effective January 1, 2016. This information is available in a separate audit report for the "Legacy Pension Plan (Component II) of the General Retirement System of the City of Detroit Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position by Division with Supplemental Information as of June 30, 2018" and is available by contacting the Authority's management. This agreement constitutes a special funding situation pursuant to the provisions of GASB 68, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions*. As such, while no Authority employees earn service credit in the legacy or hybrid plans, GLWA is legally responsible for making substantial contributions to a legacy pension plan of another entity and, accordingly, must record a net pension liability for its proportion and make the following disclosures regarding the plan as required by the standard.

Plan Administration. The Authority contributes to (and DWSD participates in) the System. The System is a single employer plan composed of a defined benefit plan component and a defined contribution annuity plan component. The plan provides retirement, disability, and survivor benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. The plan is administered by its own board of trustees. Plan members include active employees, retirees and beneficiaries from various departments within the City. Benefit terms have been established by contractual agreements between the City and the employees' collective bargaining units; amendments are subject to the same process.

The System issues publicly available financial reports that include financial statements and the required supplementary information. The reports can be obtained from City of Detroit Retirement Systems, One Detroit Center, 500 Woodward Avenue, Suite 3000, Detroit, MI 48226 or obtained from the Systems' website (www.rscd.org). Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued financial reports.

Benefits Provided. Plan members may retire at age 55 or 60 with 5, 8, 10 or 25 years of credited service depending on which group the employee is in. Members are vested after completing 5, 8 or 10 years of credited service. Retirement options that provide for survivor benefits are available to members. The Plan also provides death and disability benefits. If a member leaves employment or dies before vesting, accumulated member contributions plus interest are refunded to the member or designated beneficiary.

Component II is the legacy plan, the original defined benefit plan, which includes a defined benefit component and a defined contribution component. Component II generally applies to benefits accrued by members prior to July 1, 2014. The plan provides retirement, disability, and survivor benefits to plan members and beneficiaries. Except as specifically provided in the combined plan, benefits provided under Component II are frozen effective June 30, 2014. Component II also includes the income stabilization fund. The fund, a part of Component II and established as a provision of the POA, was established for the sole purpose of paying the income stabilization benefits to eligible pensioners. Complete details regarding the Component II benefits and changes in those benefits by virtue of the POA are presented in the System financial statements.

#### **Notes To Financial Statements**

*Employer Contributions.* Employer contributions, including the Authority's nonemployer contribution, for the respective components are as follows:

Employer contributions to the GRS were determined by the provisions of the POA. The 2016 employer contributions in Component II were sourced from the one-time sale of City-owned artwork with proceeds from the Foundation for Detroit's Future in the amount of \$32,886,827 along with \$4,005,830 from unlimited tax general obligation bonds and \$67,900,000 of contributions from the City and related entities, of which \$45,400,000 of contributions were from GLWA and DWSD. Employer contributions were also made into the income stabilization fund in the amount of \$1,689,857 from the bond proceeds. The 2017 employer contributions were sourced from the Foundation for Detroit's Future in the amount of \$375,000, \$22,588,402 from unlimited tax general obligation bonds received and receivable in 2017 and \$68,275,000 of contributions from the City, City-related entities and the Authority. Employer contributions were also made into the Income Stabilization Fund in the amount of \$9,539,874 from the unlimited tax general obligation bond refunding proceeds. In 2018 employer contributions were sourced from the Foundation for Detroit's Future in the amount of \$375,000, and approximately \$67.9 million of contributions from the City, City-related entities and the Authority. Employer contributions were also made into the Income Stabilization Fund for \$88,494 from the unlimited tax general obligation stub bond proceeds.

The POA obligates DWSD to pay \$2,500,000 per year towards administrative costs and annual plan contributions of \$42,900,000 per year in total for both water and sewer employees, until 2023. Pursuant to the leases, the Authority is obligated to pay its allocable share of such liability. The portion allocated to the Authority is \$31,916,200 for fiscal year 2018. Subsequent to 2023, DWSD and the Authority will be responsible for paying their allocable share of any additional amounts that are actuarially determined to be payable.

The information below represents the Authority's share of pension liability activity. DWSD separately reports its prorata share of activity in its separate financial statements.

DWSD Employee Contributions. Contribution requirements of plan members are established and may be amended by the GRS Board of Trustees in accordance with the City Charter, union contracts, and plan provisions. For the year ended June 30, 2018, there were minimal employee contributions into Component II, only related to military service credit, as the plan was frozen as of June 30, 2014; contributions into Component I began thereafter.

*Net Pension Liability.* The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2017, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date.

Actuarial Assumptions. The total pension liability in the June 30, 2017 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions.

Inflation not applicable Salary increases not applicable

Investment rate of return 6.91%, net of investment expense and

including inflation

The actuarial assumptions were based on an experience study from 2008-2013 issued in February 2015; the mortality table assumption was based on RP-2014 Blue Collar Annuitant Table for males and females. The tables are projected to be fully generational, based on two-dimensional sex distinct mortality scale MP-2014.

#### **Notes To Financial Statements**

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best-estimates of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each asset class. These real ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. For each asset class that is included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2017, these best estimates are summarized in the following table:

		Long-term	Expected Money-
	Target	Expected Real	Weighted Rate
Asset Class	Allocation	Rate of Return	of Return
Global equity	43.0%	5.33%	2.29%
Global fixed income	16.0%	3.07%	0.49%
Private equity	8.0%	7.23%	0.58%
Cash	1.0%	0.29%	0.00%
Real estate	10.0%	3.46%	0.35%
Global asset allocation/risk parity/real assets	17.0%	4.06%	0.69%
Hedge funds	5.0%	4.17%	0.21%
_			
	100.0%		4.61%
Inflation			2.30%
Investment rate of return			6.91%

Discount Rate. The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 6.91%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that Authority contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contribution rates and the member rate. Based on those assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Changes in the Net Pension Liability. The components of the change in the Authority's share of the net pension liability are summarized as follows:

	Water	Sewage Disposal	Total
Total pension liability Plan fiduciary net position	\$ 198,242,7 (134,091,3	. , ,	\$ 553,034,254 (374,072,347)
Authority's net pension liability	\$ 64,151,3	352 \$ 114,810,555	\$ 178,961,907

### **Notes To Financial Statements**

	T	otal Pension Liability (a)	Plan Fiduciary Net Position (b)		let Pension Liability (a) - (b)
Water fund					
Balances at June 30, 2017	\$	196,712,089	\$ 127,143,045	\$	69,569,044
Changes for the year:					
Interest		13,560,348	-		13,560,348
Differences between expected and					
actual experience		849,266	-		849,266
Changes in assumptions Employer contributions		5,431,838	10,810,800		5,431,838 (10,810,800)
Net investment income		_	13,912,782		(13,912,782)
Benefit payments, including refunds of					
employee contributions		(18,310,822)	(18,310,822)		-
Other changes		4 520 (20)	535,562		(535,562)
Net changes		1,530,630	6,948,322		(5,417,692)
Balances at June 30, 2018	\$	198,242,719	\$ 134,091,367	\$	64,151,352
	Т	otal Pension	Plan Fiduciary	N	let Pension
		Liability	Net Position	•	Liability
		(a)	(b)		(a) - (b)
Sewage disposal fund					
Balances at June 30, 2017	\$	352,052,192	\$ 227,545,688	\$	124,506,504
Changes for the years					
Changes for the year: Interest		24,268,718	_		24,268,718
Differences between expected and		21,200,710			21,200,710
actual experience		1,519,917	-		1,519,917
Changes in assumptions		9,721,266	-		9,721,266
Employer contributions		-	19,347,900		(19,347,900)
Net investment income  Benefit payments, including refunds of		-	24,899,462		(24,899,462)
employee contributions		(32,770,558)	(32,770,558)		-
Other changes		-	958,488		(958,488)
Net changes		2,739,343	12,435,292		(9,695,949)
Balances at June 30, 2018	\$	354,791,535	\$ 239,980,980	\$	114,810,555

#### **Notes To Financial Statements**

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate. The following presents the net pension liability of the Authority, calculated using the discount rate of 6.91%, as well as what the Authority's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1% lower (5.91%) or 1% higher (7.91%) than the current rate:

	1% Decrease (5.91%)	Current Discount Rate (6.91%)	1% Increase (7.91%)
Water Sewage disposal	\$ 83,392,249 147,455,969	\$ 64,151,352 114,810,555	\$ 48,655,803 87,078,442
Authority's net pension liability	\$ 230,848,218	\$ 178,961,907	\$ 135,734,245

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position. Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued plan financial statements.

Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows and Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions. For the year ended June 30, 2018, the Authority recognized pension expense of \$8,933,691 and \$15,988,471 for the water and sewage disposal funds, respectively. At June 30, 2018, the Authority reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	Deferred Outflows of Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources	(1	et Deferred Outflows Inflows) of Resources
Water fund	_			
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments  Employer contributions to the plan subsequent	\$ 7,834,919	\$ 7,260,572	\$	574,347
to the measurement date	10,810,800	-		10,810,800
	18,645,719	7,260,572		11,385,147
Sewage disposal fund Net difference between projected and actual				
earnings on pension plan investments Employer contributions to the plan subsequent	14,022,017	12,994,118		1,027,899
to the measurement date	19,347,900	 -		19,347,900
	33,369,917	12,994,118		20,375,799
Total business-type activities	\$ 52,015,636	\$ 20,254,690	\$	31,760,946

#### **Notes To Financial Statements**

The amount reported as deferred outflows of resources resulting from contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction in the net pension liability for the year ending June 30, 2019. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pension will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year Ended June 30,	Water		Sewage Disposal		Total
2019 2020 2021 2022	\$ (1,431,522) 1,851,365 1,148,925 (994,421)	\$	(2,561,970) 3,313,356 2,056,211 (1,779,698)	\$	(3,993,492) 5,164,721 3,205,136 (2,774,119)
Total	\$ 574,347	\$	1,027,899	\$	1,602,246

*Payable to the Pension Plan.* At June 30, 2018, the Authority did not have any outstanding contributions payable to the pension plan for the year then ended.

#### 19. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

#### Capital Improvement Program

The Authority is engaged in a variety of projects that are part of its five-year capital improvement program (the "Program"). The total cost of this Program is anticipated to be approximately \$712.8 million for the water fund and \$633.2 million for the sewage disposal fund through fiscal year 2023. The Program is being financed primarily from revenue bond proceeds in addition to customer charges revenue. The latter is accounted for in the Improvement and Extension Fund as defined in the MBO. As of June 30, 2018, the water fund has unspent bond proceeds of \$142.6 million and Improvement and Extension funds of \$220.8 million available for use in addition to state revolving fund loan resources of \$9,572,859 in funding these commitments. Similarly, the sewage disposal fund has unspent bond proceeds of \$100.0 million and Improvement and Extension funds of \$62.5 million available for use in addition to state revolving loan resources of \$73,934,487 in funding these commitments.

The total amount of construction contract commitments outstanding at June 30, 2018 was approximately \$52.0 million for the water fund and \$134.0 million for the sewage disposal fund.

#### Contingencies

The Authority is subject to various government environmental laws and regulations. GASB Statement No. 49, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pollution Remediation Obligations*, established accounting and financial reporting standards for pollution (including contamination) remediation obligations, which are obligations to address the current or potential detrimental effects of existing pollution by participating in pollution remedial activities such as site assessments and cleanups. The standard excludes pollution prevention or control obligations with respect to current operations, and future pollution remediation activities that are required upon retirement of an asset, such as landfill closure and post-closure care. The Authority determined that there were no estimated pollution remediation obligations to be recorded at June 30, 2018.

#### **Notes To Financial Statements**

The sewage disposal fund's operations are subject to regulation pursuant to the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, as amended by the Clean Water Act of 1977 and the Water Quality Act of 1987 (collectively, the Clean Water Act). Included in the regulatory framework established by the Clean Water Act is the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) permit program, which requires operation of wastewater system facilities according to discharge limitations and other requirements as set forth in permits issued to each facility. The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) has authorized the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) to implement and enforce the federal NPDES permit program. The sewage disposal fund operates pursuant to the NPDES Permit. The Authority's current NPDES permit expired on October 1, 2018; however, it remains in effect until the MDEQ issues a new NPDES permit. GLWA expects the MDEQ to issue a new NPDES permit between March-May 2019.

The Authority is a defendant in numerous alleged claims, lawsuits, billing disputes, and other stated and pending demands. The Authority's Legal Department has estimated a reserve of \$2,245,000 for the water fund and \$7,834,392 for the sewage disposal fund, which are included in the accompanying financial statements, for the potential outcome of such claims or the amount of potential damages in the event of an unfavorable outcome for each of the above contingencies. The Authority's management believes that any differences in reserved amounts and final settlement, after consideration of claims covered by insurance, resulting from such litigation will not materially impact the Authority's financial position or results of operations.

The Authority holds various commercial insurance policies to cover other potential loss exposures.

#### 20. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Reconciliation Committee and DWSD Budget Shortfall

On June 27, 2018, the Board of Directors for the Authority and the Board of Water Commissioners for the DWSD approved a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU). The Leases and the Water and Sewer Services Agreement ("WSSA") between the City and GLWA and the MBO, govern the relationship between DWSD and GLWA, which began on January 1, 2016 (the "Effective Date"). The purpose of the MOU is to (a) provide clarification of specific sections of the Leases, WSSA and MBO; (b) make adjustments contemplated by the Leases and the WSSA; and (c) address the liquidation of specific liabilities. Most financial provisions of the MOU were recorded by GLWA in the June 30, 2017 year-end financial statements based on an executed term sheet that preceded the final MOU in April 2018. Because DWSD's financial statements were already issued, the financial impact of the MOU will be reflected in the DWSD financial statements for the year ending June 30, 2018.

Item 9 of the executed MOU outlines requirements for the Reconciliation Committee—originally defined by the WSSA—to meet quarterly to "expand the level of communication between the two entities related to financial, operational, legal, capital planning, and other matters and opportunities for improved management and coordination of both entities and foster a positive partnership in the water services sector." Item 12 further describes a specific function of the Reconciliation Committee to address any "cumulative negative variance of more than two percent (2%) of the total budget for either Local System."

#### **Notes To Financial Statements**

As of June 30, 2018, GLWA reports a net positive water fund balance for the DWSD balance of required trust receipts and disbursements under the MBO. GLWA reports a negative balance of \$47,768,427 for the DWSD sewer fund which exceeds the two percent variance threshold. The budget shortfall not cured by the end of the fiscal year following the year in which they arise shall be repaid in full, in installments over a period not to exceed three fiscal years. A surcharge based on the three-year U.S treasury note rate plus 150 basis points. The negative balance of \$27,514,000 from the prior year is recorded as a loan receivable (note 6). The Reconciliation Committee has met and discussed this variance as required. As of November 7, 2018, DWSD (as operator of the Local System) has discussed options to cure this shortfall with its Board of Water Commissioners and at a Reconciliation Committee meeting on October 19, 2018. A written agreement is presently under discussion to document the plan to cure.

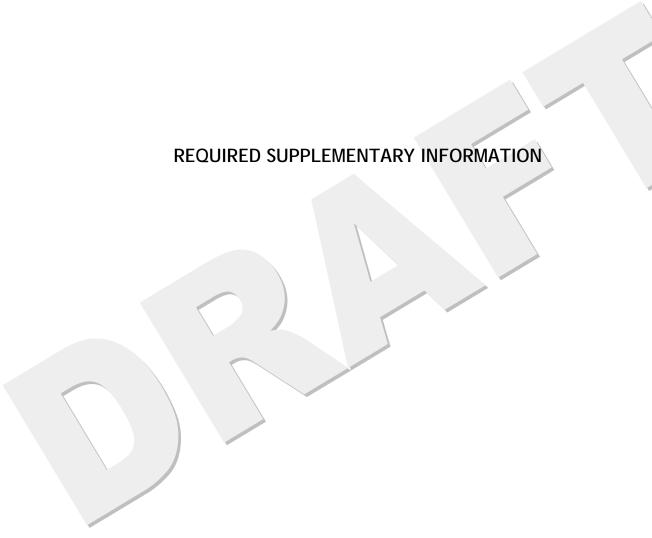
Water Bond Refunding, Sewer Bond Refunding and Sewer New Money Bond Transaction

On October 3, 2018, the Authority issued a water bond refunding transaction and a bond refunding and new money sewage system transaction. The Authority issued \$155,595,000 of Water Supply System Revenue Bonds and \$257,465,000 of Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds (\$81,595,000 in new money and \$175,870,000 in refunding bonds). The net present value savings from the refunding transactions was a total of \$59.42 million with \$24.90 million for the water fund and \$34.52 million for the sewage disposal fund.

#### Rating Agency Upgrades

In September 2018, S&P Global Ratings upgraded the Authority's senior lien water system rating by three notches to AA- and its second lien water system rating by three notches to A+. It also upgraded the Authority's senior lien sewer system rating up by two notches to A+, and its second lien sewer system was increased by two notches to A. Both the senior and second sewer liens were assigned a positive outlook. Moody's Investors Service upgraded the Authority's water system and sewer system senior lien ratings one notch to A2, and its second lien ratings one notch to A3. All were assigned a stable outlook. Fitch affirmed the Authority's ratings for its water system and sewer system senior lien bonds at an A, and its second lien bonds at an A-, both with positive outlooks.

The Authority has increased its use of the State of Michigan's state revolving fund (SRF) loans as a lower cost of borrowing resource. Given the Authority's level of participation in the program, the Authority was asked by the State to seek a rating for the corresponding debt category (i.e. junior lien bonds). In November 2018, S&P Global Ratings assigned an A+ rating to the Authority's junior lien water system SRF bonds and an A rating to the Authority's junior lien sewer system SRF bonds.



#### **Required Supplementary Information**

Nonemployer Contributing Entity Share of City of Detroit General Employees' Retirement System - Component II Schedule of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios - Water Fund

		Fiscal Year Based on Measurement Date				
		2017*		2016*		2015**
Share of total pension liability						
Interest	\$	13,560,348	\$	14,475,348	\$	18,422,673
Differences between expected and						
actual experience		849,266		(1,815,233)		(153,112)
Changes in assumptions		5,431,838		6,318,782		(7,093,982)
Benefit changes		-		-		(54,618,440)
Benefit payments, including refunds						
of employee contributions		(18,310,822)		(24,963,262)		(19,462,302)
Net change		1,530,630		(5,984,365)		(62,905,163)
Share of total pension liability, beginning of year		196,712,089		202,696,454		265,601,617
Share of total pension liability, end of year	_	198,242,719		196,712,089		202,696,454
Share of plan fiduciary net position						
Employer contributions		10,810,800		10,810,800		10,808,000
Employee contributions		-		-		46,941
Net investment income (loss)		13,912,782		(470,295)		6,194,355
Benefit payments, including refunds				, , , ,		
of employee contributions		(18,310,822)		(24,963,262)		(19,462,302)
Administrative expense	/			-		(7,633)
Other changes		535,562		90,427		9,950,436
Net change		6,948,322		(14,532,330)		7,529,797
Share of plan fiduciary net position, beginning of year		127,143,045		141,675,375		134,145,578
	_					
Share of plan fiduciary net position, end of year		134,091,367	_	127,143,045		141,675,375
Share of net pension liability	S	64,151,352	Ś	69,569,044	\$	61,021,079
Share of thet pension hability	+	04,131,332	<u>ې</u>	09,309,044	<del>-</del>	01,021,079
Nonemployer contributing entity share of collective						
net pension liability - Water Fund		6.8%		7.0%		7.4%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of						
total pension liability		67.6%		64.6%		69.9%

<sup>\*</sup>As described in Notes 1 and 12 GLWA was established on January 1, 2016, and GLWA assumed a portion of the net position and liabilities of the City of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department. This reflects only the portion allocated to GLWA.

Note: This schedule is being built prospectively; ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

<sup>\*\*</sup>The 2015 information is presented based on City of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department (DWSD) prior to the establishment of GLWA. The amounts shown represent GLWA's allocation, fiduciary net position and net pension liability. The actual employer contributions made by DWSD were \$18,440,222.

#### **Required Supplementary Information**

Nonemployer Contributing Entity Share of City of Detroit General Employees' Retirement System - Component II Schedule of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios - Sewage Disposal Fund

		Fiscal Year Based on Measurement Date				
		2017*		2016*		2015**
Share of total pension liability						
Interest	\$	24,268,718	\$	25,906,278	\$	32,970,738
Differences between expected and						
actual experience		1,519,917		(3,248,690)		(274,022)
Changes in assumptions		9,721,266		11,308,613		(12,695,976)
Benefit changes		-		-		(97,749,668)
Benefit payments, including refunds						
of employee contributions		(32,770,558)		(44,676,314)		(34,831,342)
Net change		2,739,343		(10,710,113)		(112,580,270)
Share of total pension liability, beginning of year		352,052,192		362,762,305		475,342,575
Share of total pension liability, end of year		354,791,535		352,052,192		362,762,305
Share of plan fiduciary net position				10.2.17.000		10 2 12 000
Employer contributions		19,347,900		19,347,900		19,342,889
Employee contributions				-		84,010
Net investment income (loss)		24,899,462		(841,679)		11,085,930
Benefit payments, including refunds						
of employee contributions		(32,770,558)		(44,676,314)		(34,831,342)
Administrative expense	1			-		(13,661)
Other changes		958,488		161,836		17,808,122
Net change		12,435,292		(26,008,257)		13,475,948
Share of plan fiduciary net position, beginning of year	-	227,545,688	$\rightarrow$	253,553,946		240,077,998
Share of plan fiduciary net position, end of year	_	239,980,980		227,545,689		253,553,946
Share of net pension liability	S	114,810,555	Ś	124,506,503	Ś	109,208,359
Share of the pension hability	<b></b>	111,010,333	<u> </u>	12 1,300,303	<u> </u>	107,200,337
Nonemployer contributing entity share of collective						
net pension liability - Sewage Disposal Fund		12.2%		12.5%		13.2%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of						
total pension liability		67.6%		64.6%		69.9%

<sup>\*</sup>As described in Notes 1 and 12 GLWA was established on January 1, 2016, and GLWA assumed a portion of the net position and liabilities of the City of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department. This reflects only the portion allocated to GLWA.

Note: This schedule is being built prospectively; ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

<sup>\*\*</sup>The 2015 information is presented based on City of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department (DWSD) prior to the establishment of GLWA. The amounts shown represent GLWA's allocation, fiduciary net position and net pension liability. The actual employer contributions made by DWSD were \$24,448,667.

#### **Required Supplementary Information**

Nonemployer Contributing Entity Share of City of Detroit General Employees' Retirement System - Component II Schedule of Contributions

		Fiscal Year Based on Measurement Date			
		2017*		2016*	
Water fund					
Contractually required contribution**		\$ 10,810,800	\$	10,810,800	
Actual contribution	_	10,810,800		10,810,800	
Contribution deficiency (excess)	_	\$ -	\$	-	
Sewage disposal fund	_				
Contractually required contribution**		\$ 19,347,900	\$	19,347,900	
Actual contribution		19,347,900		19,347,900	
Contribution deficiency (excess)	<u>_</u>	\$ -	\$	\-	

<sup>\*</sup>As described in Notes 1 and 12 GLWA was established on January 1, 2016, and GLWA assumed a portion of the net position and liabilities of the City of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department. This reflects only the portion allocated to GLWA.

Note: This schedule is being built prospectively; ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Contributions are determined by the provisions of the Plan of Adjustment and are not actuarially determined.



# Combining Schedule of Net Position Water Fund June 30, 2018

	Water Operations	Water Improvement and Extension	Water Construction Projects	Total
Assets				
Current assets:				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 89,276,582	\$ 220,808,639	\$ -	\$ 310,085,221
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	45,229,953	9,997	5,857,392	51,097,342
Restricted cash for the benefit of DWSD	8,418,827	=	-	8,418,827
Investments	7,004,525	-	-	7,004,525
Restricted investments	1,234,954	-	-	1,234,954
Receivables:				
Billed	38,272,740	-	-	38,272,740
Unbilled	29,229,709	-		29,229,709
Other	5,850	-	-	5,850
Allowance for doubtful accounts	(6,221,815)	-	-	(6,221,815)
Due from other governments	23,588,754	-	-	23,588,754
Due from other funds	-	317,866	12,427	330,293
Due from other water funds	-	64,114	6,183,209	6,247,323
Contractual obligation receivable, current portion	13,560,086	\_	-	13,560,086
Prepaid items and other assets	2,897,947	-	368,025	3,265,972
Total current assets	252,498,112	221,200,616	12,421,053	486,119,781
Noncurrent assets:				
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	7,946,754		10,314,952	18,261,706
Restricted investments	18,119,767		132,316,458	150,436,225
Contractual obligation receivable	477,039,443		192,310,130	477,039,443
Prepaid lease	11,250,000		_	11,250,000
Assets not subject to depreciation	434,684,895		_	434,684,895
Capital assets being depreciated, net	1,499,118,693	_	_	1,499,118,693
Intangible asset - raw water rights	104,919,365	_	_	104,919,365
Prepaid insurance on debt	13,002,376	_	_	13,002,376
Total noncurrent assets	2,566,081,293		142,631,410	2,708,712,703
Total Honeument assets	2,300,001,273		112,031,110	2,700,712,703
Total assets	2,818,579,405	221,200,616	155,052,463	3,194,832,484
Deferred outflows of resources				
Deferred charge on refunding	94,431,823			94,431,823
Deferred pension amounts	18,645,719	-	-	18,645,719
beterred perision amounts	10,043,717	-		10,043,717
Total deferred outflows of resources	113,077,542			113,077,542

continued...

# Combining Schedule of Net Position Water Fund June 30, 2018

		Water	Water	
	Water	Improvement	Construction	
	Operations	and Extension	Projects	Total
Liabilities				
Current liabilities:				
Accounts and contracts payable	\$ 18,866,647	\$ 567,640	\$ 14,320,247	\$ 33,754,534
Accrued salaries, wages and benefits	4,734,956	-	-	4,734,956
Other accrued liabilities	12,679,692	-	-	12,679,692
Due to other governments	11,935,868	-	-	11,935,868
Due to other funds	3,290,460	157,467	_	3,447,927
Due to other water funds	6,247,323	,	_	6,247,323
Interest payable	39,322,324	-	_	39,322,324
Current portion of:	01,022,021			(1,5==,5= 1
Long-term debt	20,569,843		_	20,569,843
Lease payable	4,814,476		_	4,814,476
Lease obligation - raw water rights	2,999,458	_	_	2,999,458
Obligation payable	167,794		_	167,794
Accrued compensated absences	2,212,326			2,212,326
Accrued workers' compensation	2,212,326		_	228,239
Claims and judgments		\-	-	
Total current liabilities	2,195,000	725 407	14 220 247	2,195,000
Total current liabilities	130,264,406	725,107	14,320,247	145,309,760
Management Paletters				
Noncurrent liabilities:	2 5 45 520 255			2 5 45 520 255
Long-term debt	2,545,529,255		-	2,545,529,255
Long-term lease payable	421,488,871		-	421,488,871
Lease obligation - raw water rights	103,241,118	1	-	103,241,118
Obligation payable	17,097,709	- '	-	17,097,709
Accrued compensated absences	2,174,506	-	-	2,174,506
Accrued workers' compensation	75,000	-	-	75,000
Claims and judgments	50,000	-	-	50,000
Other noncurrent liabilities	2,634,471	-	-	2,634,471
Net pension liability	64,151,352			64,151,352
Total noncurrent liabilities	3,156,442,282			3,156,442,282
Total liabilities	3,286,706,688	725,107	14,320,247	3,301,752,042
Deferred inflows of resources				
Deferred amounts for swap terminations	80,342	-	-	80,342
Deferred gain on refunding	59,252,431	-	-	59,252,431
Deferred pension amounts	7,260,572	-	-	7,260,572
Total deferred inflows of resources	66,593,345	-	-	66,593,345
Net position				
Net investment in capital assets	60,799,635	-	-	60,799,635
Restricted for debt service	23,239,368	=	-	23,239,368
Restricted for capital acquisition	- ,,	_	140,732,216	140,732,216
Restricted for payment assistance program	2,462,214	-	- /,- /-	2,462,214
Unrestricted deficit	(508,144,303)	220,475,509	-	(287,668,794)
	(555,111,555)	, ., 5,557		(20.,000,771)
Total net position	\$ (421,643,086)	\$ 220,475,509	\$ 140,732,216	\$ (60,435,361)
· F · · · · ·	. ( ,-:-,-30)	,,		. (,,,

concluded.



#### Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position

Water Fund

For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

	Water Operations	Water Improvement and Extension	Water Construction Projects	Total
Operating revenues	·		,	
Wholesale customer charges	\$ 323,117,344	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 323,117,344
Local system charges	15,130,600	-	-	15,130,600
Other revenues	64,200	-	-	64,200
Total operating revenues	338,312,144			338,312,144
Operating expenses				
Operating expenses before depreciation and amortization:				
Personnel - salaries and wages	26,175,927	_		26,175,927
Personnel - benefits	12,534,172	<u>-</u> ,		12,534,172
Personnel - overtime	3,135,196	-		3,135,196
Contractual services	35,794,549		_	35,794,549
Utilities - gas	937,628			937,628
Utilities - electric	25,477,974		_	25,477,974
Utilities - sewage	453,433			453,433
Utilities - water	2,046			2,046
Chemicals	•			
	4,804,768	-		4,804,768
Supplies and other expenses	9,543,615			9,543,615
Capital program allocation	(713,779)	Ţ	-	(713,779)
Shared services allocation	(9,615,146)	-\	<u> </u>	(9,615,146)
Total operating expenses before depreciation and amortization	108,530,383	•	-	108,530,383
Depreciation	143,991,815		-	143,991,815
Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights	2,080,554		-	2,080,554
Total operating expenses	254,602,752			254,602,752
Operating income (loss)	83,709,392	-		83,709,392
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)				
Earnings on investments	3,629,807	859,590	1,640,133	6,129,530
Interest on obligations receivable	23,351,220	037,370	1,040,133	23,351,220
		_	_	
Interest expense Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items	(139,343,204)	•	- (7.1/7	(139,343,204) 13,837,585
	13,770,418	•	67,167	(8,933,691)
Legacy pension expense	(8,933,691)	-	-	
WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)	(1,506,554)	-	-	(1,506,554)
Other	(544,813)		-	(544,813)
Capital outlay	38,870,746	(1,984,317)	(36,886,429)	- (4.005)
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets	(6,225)	-	-	(6,225)
Loss on impairment of capital assets	(654,451)			(654,451)
Total nonoperating				
revenues (expenses)	(71,366,747)	(1,124,727)	(35,179,129)	(107,670,603)
	10.242.445	(4.40.4.707)	(25, 470, 400)	(02.044.044)
Income (loss) before transfers	12,342,645	(1,124,727)	(35,179,129)	(23,961,211)
Transfer in	859,590	46,739,700	2,936,351	50,535,641
Transfer out	(49,676,051)	(859,590)	, , , <u>-</u>	(50,535,641)
	( , 0 , 0 , 0 )	(557,570)		(,555,5.1)
Change in net position	(36,473,816)	44,755,383	(32,242,778)	(23,961,211)
Net position (deficit), beginning of year	(385,169,270)	175,720,126	172,974,994	(36,474,150)
Net position (deficit), end of year	\$ (421,643,086)	\$ 220,475,509	\$ 140,732,216	\$ (60,435,361)

Note: Transfers in (out) are used for recording financial activity related to bond proceeds and MBO requirements.

Combining Schedule of Net Position Sewage Disposal Fund June 30, 2018

Accepte	Sewer Operations	Sewer Improvement and Extension	Sewer Construction Projects	Total
Assets				
Current assets:  Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 136,603,763	\$ 62,452,793	\$ -	\$ 199,056,556
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	46,807,635	\$ 02,432,793	8,024,415	\$ 199,056,556 54,832,050
Investments	9,506,712	-	0,024,413	9,506,712
Restricted investments	31,790,386	-	-	31,790,386
Receivables:	31,770,300			31,770,300
Billed	50,439,450	_		50,439,450
Unbilled	25,200,108			25,200,108
Other	3,723,036			3,723,036
Allowance for doubtful accounts	(32,863,001)	_		(32,863,001)
Due from other governments	26,125,106			26,125,106
Due from other funds	2,091,163	_ `	1,356,764	3,447,927
Due from other rands  Due from other sewage disposal funds	2,071,103	7,322,016	14,907,438	22,229,454
Contractual obligation receivable, current portion	11,253,800	7,322,010		11,253,800
Loan receivable - DWSD	8,796,362		_	8,796,362
Prepaid items and other assets	1,466,758		216,901	1,683,659
Inventories	8,471,626	_	210,701	8,471,626
Total current assets	329,412,904	69,774,809	24,505,518	423,693,231
Total Gall one assets	327,112,701	07,17 1,007	2.,555,5.5	.25,575,25
Noncurrent assets:				
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	12,151,366	_ \	17,849,987	30,001,353
Restricted investments	61,457,535		81,804,228	143,261,763
Contractual obligation receivable	335,574,500		-	335,574,500
Loan receivable - DWSD	18,717,638		-	18,717,638
Prepaid lease	13,750,000		-	13,750,000
Assets not subject to depreciation	271,362,100	-	-	271,362,100
Capital assets being depreciated, net	2,485,098,172	-	-	2,485,098,172
Prepaid insurance on debt	16,931,255	-	-	16,931,255
Total noncurrent assets	3,215,042,566	-	99,654,215	3,314,696,781
Total assets	3,544,455,470	69,774,809	124,159,733	3,738,390,012
Deferred outflows of resources				
Deferred charge on refunding	186,544,140	-	-	186,544,140
Deferred pension amounts	33,369,917			33,369,917
Total deferred outflows of resources	219,914,057			219,914,057

continued...

Combining Schedule of Net Position Sewage Disposal Fund June 30, 2018

Current liabilities		Sewer Operations	Sewer Improvement and Extension	Sewer Construction Projects	Total
Accrue to other governments	Liabilities				
Due to other governments         12,427         317,866         31,0293           Due to other funds         12,427         317,866         330,293           Due to other sewage disposal funds         22,229,454         -         22,229,454           Interest payable         41,108,994         -         41,108,994           Current portion of:         -         61,186,207         -         61,186,207           Lease payable         5,884,359         -         5,884,359         -         5,884,359           Obligation payable         377,419         -         377,419         -         377,419           Accrued compensated absences         717,086         -         717,086         -         717,086           Claims and judgments         3143,792         -         334,392         -         304,392           Total current liabilities:         -         -         -         151,513,064         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         -         516,293,345         -         -         5	Current liabilities:				
Due to other funds         12,427         317,866         330,293           Due to other sewage disposal funds         22,229,454         .         22,229,454           Interest payable         41,108,994         .         41,108,994           Current portion of:         .         .         61,186,207           Long-term debt         61,186,207         .         61,186,207           Lease payable         5,884,359         .         5,884,359           Obligation payable         377,419         .         .         717,086           Calcing and judgments         334,392         .         .         334,392           Total current liabilities:         .         143,796,173         843,800         21,653,372         166,293,345           Noncurrent liabilities:         . <td>Accounts and contracts payable</td> <td>\$ 11,945,835</td> <td>\$ 525,934</td> <td>\$ 21,605,833</td> <td>\$ 34,077,602</td>	Accounts and contracts payable	\$ 11,945,835	\$ 525,934	\$ 21,605,833	\$ 34,077,602
Due to other sewage disposal funds	Due to other governments	-	-	47,539	
Interest payable   41,108,994   41,108,994   Current portion of:		12,427	317,866	-	
Current portion of:   Long-term debt   61,186,207   - 61,186,207     Lease payable   5,884,359   - 5,884,359     Obligation payable   377,419   - 377,419     Accrued compensated absences   717,086   - 717,086     Claims and judgments   334,392   - 334,392     Total current liabilities   143,796,173   843,800   21,653,372   166,293,345     Noncurrent liabilities:   Long-term debt   3,168,566,028   - 3,168,566,028     Long-term debt   3,168,566,028   - 515,153,064   - 515,153,064     Long-term lease payable   515,153,064   - 515,153,064     Collaims and judgments   3,458,178   - 3,8458,178     Claims and judgments   7,500,000   - 7,500,000     Other noncurrent liabilities   6,003,540   - 6,003,540     Net pension liability   114,810,555   - 114,810,555     Total noncurrent liabilities   3,850,491,365   - 3,850,491,365     Total liabilities   3,994,287,538   843,800   21,653,372   4,016,784,710     Deferred amounts for swap terminations   189,808   - 189,808     Deferred amounts for swap terminations   189,808   - 189,808     Deferred amounts for swap terminations   12,994,118   - 12,994,118     Total deferred inflows of resources   59,838,762   - 59,838,762     Net position   Net investment in capital assets   289,946,091   - 289,946,091     Restricted for debt service   101,996,536   - 102,506,361   102,506,361     Restricted for debt service   101,996,536   - 102,506,361     Restricted for debt service   101,996,536   - 102,506,361     Restricted for payment assistance program   3,308,896   - 3,308,896     Unrestricted deficit   (685,008,296)   68,931,009   - (616,0077,287)	Due to other sewage disposal funds	22,229,454	-	-	
Long-term debt	· ·	41,108,994	-	-	41,108,994
Lease payable         5,884,359         -         5,884,359           Obligation payable         377,419         -         -         377,419           Accrued compensated absences         717,086         -         717,086           Claims and judgments         334,392         -         334,392           Total current liabilities         143,796,173         843,800         21,653,372         166,293,345           Noncurrent liabilities:         -         -         3,168,566,028         -         -         3,168,566,028         -         -         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         Obligation payable         515,153,064         -         515,153,064         Obligation payable         38,458,178         -         38,458,178         -         38,458,178         -         38,458,178         -         36,003,540         -         6,003,540         -         6,003,540         -         6,003,540         -         6,003,540         -         -         6,003,540         -         -         6,003,540         -         -         6,003,540         -         -         6,003,540         -         -         6,003,540         -         -         6,003,540         -         -         0,003,540         -         -	·				
Obligation payable         377, 419         .         .         377, 419           Accrued compensated absences         717,086         .         717,086           Claims and judgments         334,392         .         .         334,392           Total current liabilities         .         143,796,173         843,800         21,653,372         166,293,345           Noncurrent liabilities:           Long-term debt         3,168,566,028         .         3,168,566,028           Long-term lease payable         515,153,064         .         .         515,153,064           Obligation payable         38,458,178         .         38,458,178           Claims and judgments         7,500,000         .         .         7,500,000           Other noncurrent liabilities         6,003,540         .         .         6,003,540           Net pension liability         114,810,555         .         .         114,810,555           Total noncurrent liabilities         3,994,287,538         843,800         21,653,372         4,016,784,710           Deferred inflows of resources           Deferred amounts for swap terminations         189,808         .         189,808           Deferred amounts for swap terminations <td< td=""><td>_</td><td>61,186,207</td><td>-</td><td></td><td>61,186,207</td></td<>	_	61,186,207	-		61,186,207
Accrued compensated absences Claims and judgments 334,392 Total current liabilities 143,796,173 843,800 21,653,372 166,293,345  Noncurrent liabilities:  Long-term debt 2,16,153,064 2,16,153,064 3,168,566,028 2,16,153,064 3,168,566,028 2,16,153,064 3,168,566,028 2,16,153,064 3,168,566,028 3,168,5			-		, ,
Claims and judgments         334,392         .         334,392           Total current liabilities         143,796,173         843,800         21,653,372         166,293,345           Noncurrent liabilities:         .         .         .         .         3,168,566,028         .         .         .3,168,566,028         .         .         .3,168,566,028         .         .         .3,168,566,028         .         .         .3,168,566,028         .         .         .515,153,064         .         .         .515,153,064         .         .         .515,153,064         .         .         .515,153,064         .         .         .515,153,064         .         .         .515,153,064         .         .         .515,153,064         .         .         .515,153,064         .         .         .500,03,540         .         .         .         .500,000         .         .         .         .6003,540         .         .         .6003,540         .         .         .148,810,555         .         .         .148,810,555         .         .         .148,810,555         .         .         .         .         .         .         .         .         .         .         .         .         .         .<	9 , 7	•	_	-	,
Noncurrent liabilities	Accrued compensated absences		- \	-	
Noncurrent liabilities:   Long-term debt	, ,		<u> </u>		
Long-term debt	Total current liabilities	143,796,173	843,800	21,653,372	166,293,345
Long-term lease payable	Noncurrent liabilities:				
Obligation payable         38,458,178         -         -         38,458,178           Claims and judgments         7,500,000         -         -         7,500,000           Other noncurrent liabilities         6,003,540         -         -         6,003,540           Net pension liability         114,810,555         -         -         114,810,555           Total noncurrent liabilities         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365           Total liabilities         3,994,287,538         843,800         21,653,372         4,016,784,710           Deferred inflows of resources         0         -         -         189,808           Deferred amounts for swap terminations         189,808         -         -         189,808           Deferred pension amounts         12,994,118         -         -         46,654,836           Deferred pension amounts         12,994,118         -         -         12,994,118           Total deferred inflows of resources         59,838,762         -         -         59,838,762           Net position         Net investment in capital assets         289,946,091         -         -         289,946,091           Restricted for debt service         101,996,536         -         - <td>Long-term debt</td> <td>3,168,566,028</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>3,168,566,028</td>	Long-term debt	3,168,566,028	-	-	3,168,566,028
Claims and judgments         7,500,000         -         7,500,000           Other noncurrent liabilities         6,003,540         -         -         6,003,540           Net pension liability         114,810,555         -         -         114,810,555         -         -         114,810,555         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365         -         -         -         189,808         -         -         -         189,808         -         -         -         189,808         -         -         -         189,808         -         -         -         189,808         -         -         -         189,808         -         -         -         189,808         -         -         -         189,808         -         -         -	Long-term lease payable	515,153,064	-	-	515,153,064
Other noncurrent liabilities         6,003,540         -         6,003,540           Net pension liability         114,810,555         -         114,810,555           Total noncurrent liabilities         3,850,491,365         -         -         3,850,491,365           Total liabilities         3,994,287,538         843,800         21,653,372         4,016,784,710           Deferred inflows of resources         -         -         -         189,808           Deferred amounts for swap terminations         189,808         -         -         189,808           Deferred pension amounts         12,994,118         -         -         46,654,836           Deferred inflows of resources         59,838,762         -         -         59,838,762           Net position         Net investment in capital assets         289,946,091         -         -         289,946,091           Restricted for debt service         101,996,536         -         -         101,996,536           Restricted for capital acquisition         -         -         102,506,361         102,506,361           Restricted for payment assistance program         3,308,896         -         -         3,308,896           Unrestricted deficit         (616,077,287)	Obligation payable	38,458,178	-	-	38,458,178
Net pension liability	Claims and judgments	7,500,000	-	-	7,500,000
Total noncurrent liabilities   3,850,491,365   -   3,850,491,365	Other noncurrent liabilities	6,003,540	_	-	6,003,540
Total liabilities         3,994,287,538         843,800         21,653,372         4,016,784,710           Deferred inflows of resources         189,808         -         -         189,808           Deferred gain on refunding         46,654,836         -         -         46,654,836           Deferred pension amounts         12,994,118         -         -         12,994,118           Total deferred inflows of resources         59,838,762         -         -         59,838,762           Net position         Sestricted for debt service         101,996,536         -         -         101,996,536           Restricted for capital acquisition         -         -         102,506,361         102,506,361         102,506,361           Restricted for payment assistance program         3,308,896         -         -         3,308,896           Unrestricted deficit         (685,008,296)         68,931,009         -         (616,077,287)	Net pension liability	114,810,555	- \	-	114,810,555
Deferred inflows of resources   189,808   -   189,808   Deferred gain on refunding   46,654,836   -   46,654,836   Deferred pension amounts   12,994,118   -   12,994,118   Deferred inflows of resources   59,838,762   -   59,838,762   Deferred inflows of resources   59,838,762   -   59,838,762   Deferred inflows of resources   289,946,091   -   289,946,091   Deferred inflows of resources   101,996,536   Deferred inflows of resources   289,946,091   Deferred inflows of resources   Deferred inflows of resources   289,946,091   Deferred inflows of resources   Deferred inflows o	Total noncurrent liabilities	3,850,491,365		-	3,850,491,365
Deferred amounts for swap terminations   189,808   -	Total liabilities	3,994,287,538	843,800	21,653,372	4,016,784,710
Deferred gain on refunding Deferred pension amounts         46,654,836 12,994,118         -         -         46,654,836 12,994,118           Total deferred inflows of resources         59,838,762         -         -         59,838,762           Net position         289,946,091         -         -         289,946,091           Restricted for debt service         101,996,536         -         -         101,996,536           Restricted for capital acquisition         -         -         102,506,361         102,506,361           Restricted for payment assistance program         3,308,896         -         -         3,308,896           Unrestricted deficit         (685,008,296)         68,931,009         -         (616,077,287)	Deferred inflows of resources				
Deferred pension amounts         12,994,118         -         -         12,994,118           Total deferred inflows of resources         59,838,762         -         -         59,838,762           Net position         289,946,091         -         -         289,946,091           Restricted for debt service         101,996,536         -         -         101,996,536           Restricted for capital acquisition         -         -         102,506,361         102,506,361           Restricted for payment assistance program         3,308,896         -         -         3,308,896           Unrestricted deficit         (685,008,296)         68,931,009         -         (616,077,287)	Deferred amounts for swap terminations	189,808	-	-	189,808
Total deferred inflows of resources 59,838,762 59,838,762  Net position  Net investment in capital assets 289,946,091 289,946,091  Restricted for debt service 101,996,536 101,996,536  Restricted for capital acquisition 102,506,361 102,506,361  Restricted for payment assistance program 3,308,896 3,308,896  Unrestricted deficit (685,008,296) 68,931,009 - (616,077,287)	Deferred gain on refunding	46,654,836	-	-	46,654,836
Net position       289,946,091       -       -       289,946,091         Restricted for debt service       101,996,536       -       -       101,996,536         Restricted for capital acquisition       -       -       102,506,361       102,506,361         Restricted for payment assistance program       3,308,896       -       -       3,308,896         Unrestricted deficit       (685,008,296)       68,931,009       -       (616,077,287)	Deferred pension amounts	12,994,118			12,994,118
Net position       289,946,091       -       -       289,946,091         Restricted for debt service       101,996,536       -       -       101,996,536         Restricted for capital acquisition       -       -       102,506,361       102,506,361         Restricted for payment assistance program       3,308,896       -       -       3,308,896         Unrestricted deficit       (685,008,296)       68,931,009       -       (616,077,287)					
Net investment in capital assets       289,946,091       -       -       289,946,091         Restricted for debt service       101,996,536       -       -       101,996,536         Restricted for capital acquisition       -       -       102,506,361       102,506,361         Restricted for payment assistance program       3,308,896       -       -       -       3,308,896         Unrestricted deficit       (685,008,296)       68,931,009       -       (616,077,287)	Total deferred inflows of resources	59,838,762			59,838,762
Restricted for debt service       101,996,536       -       -       101,996,536         Restricted for capital acquisition       -       -       -       102,506,361       102,506,361         Restricted for payment assistance program       3,308,896       -       -       -       3,308,896         Unrestricted deficit       (685,008,296)       68,931,009       -       (616,077,287)		200 044 004			200 044 004
Restricted for capital acquisition       -       -       102,506,361       102,506,361         Restricted for payment assistance program       3,308,896       -       -       3,308,896         Unrestricted deficit       (685,008,296)       68,931,009       -       (616,077,287)		, ,	-	-	, ,
Restricted for payment assistance program       3,308,896       -       -       3,308,896         Unrestricted deficit       (685,008,296)       68,931,009       -       (616,077,287)		101,996,536	-	- 402 F04 344	
Unrestricted deficit (685,008,296) 68,931,009 - (616,077,287)		2 200 004	-	102,506,361	
	\. ,		-	-	
Total net position \$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Unrestricted deficit	(685,008,296)	68,931,009		(616,0//,287)
	Total net position	\$ (289,756,773)	\$ 68,931,009	\$ 102,506,361	\$ (118,319,403)

concluded.



## Combining Schedule of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position Sewage Disposal Fund For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

	Sewer Operations	Sewer Improvement and Extension	Sewer Construction Projects	Total
Operating revenues				
Wholesale customer charges	\$ 268,978,831	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 268,978,831
Industrial waste charges	14,334,979	-	-	14,334,979
Pollutant surcharges	6,908,404	-	-	6,908,404
Local system charges	178,969,200	-	-	178,969,200
Other revenues	4,391,145			4,391,145
Total operating revenues	473,582,559		<u> </u>	473,582,559
Operating expenses				
Operating expenses before depreciation:				
Personnel - salaries and wages	42,756,150	-	•	42,756,150
Personnel - benefits	7,897,653	\_		7,897,653
Personnel - overtime	3,026,359			3,026,359
Contractual services	64,082,761	-		64,082,761
Utilities - gas	5,674,141		-	5,674,141
Utilities - electric	15,395,993		-	15,395,993
Utilities - sewage Utilities - water	1,262,253 4,490,912			1,262,253 4,490,912
Chemicals	8,073,045		_	8,073,045
Supplies and other expenses	24,982,773	` <u>-</u>		24,982,773
Capital program allocation	(969,671)			(969,671)
Shared services allocation	(292,965)		_	(292,965)
Total operating expenses before depreciation	176,379,404			176,379,404
Depreciation	187,250,583		_	187,250,583
Бергесіціон	107,230,303			107,230,303
Total operating expenses	363,629,987		-	363,629,987
Operating income	109,952,572			109,952,572
Nemonorating revenues (synances)				
Nonoperating revenues (expenses) Earnings on investments	3,805,035	217,547	1,243,673	E 244 255
Interest on obligations receivable	15,505,300	217,347	1,243,073	5,266,255 15,505,300
Interest expense	(161,052,102)	•	-	(161,052,102)
Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items	(5,153,300)	_	_	(5,153,300)
Legacy pension expense	(15,988,471)	_	_	(15,988,471)
WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)	(2,248,980)	_	-	(2,248,980)
Other	(709,537)	_	_	(709,537)
Capital outlay	74,118,673	(4,740,820)	(69,377,853)	(107,331)
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets	2,469,703	(4,740,020)	(07,377,033)	2,469,703
Sum (1033) on disposal of cupital assets	2,407,703			2,407,703
Total nonoperating				
revenues (expenses)	(89,253,679)	(4,523,273)	(68,134,180)	(161,911,132)
Income (loss) before transfers	20,698,893	(4,523,273)	(68,134,180)	(51,958,560)
Transfer in	-	30,834,215	34,750,504	65,584,719
Transfer out	(65, 367, 172)	(217,547)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(65,584,719)
Change in net position	(44,668,279)	26,093,395	(33,383,676)	(51,958,560)
Net position (deficit), beginning of year	(245,088,494)	42,837,614	135,890,037	(66,360,843)
Net position (deficit), end of year	\$ (289,756,773)	\$ 68,931,009	\$ 102,506,361	\$ (118,319,403)
p (worrowy) one or you.	+ (207,700,773)	+ 00,701,007	+ .02,300,301	+ (,517,103)

Note: Transfers in (out) are used for recording financial activity related to MBO requirements.

#### Schedule of Operations and Maintenance Expense for Water Operations

Cost Type Category - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

	Original Budget	μ	Amended Budget	and Rec a	ministrative I Centralized Services classification nd Capital ay Elimination
Operating expenses					
Personnel - salaries and wages	\$ 66,479,800	\$	60,296,700	\$	(18,337,300)
Contractual services	97,365,200		72,800,000		(36,077,800)
Utilities	31,727,200		28,788,000		(91,400)
Chemicals	6,338,300		5,198,400		-
Supplies and other expenses	20,453,900		19,541,000		(7,175,200)
Capital program allocation	(24,324,600)		(1,122,100)		-
Shared services allocation	(16,275,300)		(9,816,900)		-
Centralized services allocation	(56,455,500)	(	(43,247,500)		43,247,500
Administrative services allocation	(16,305,000)	(	(18,434,200)		18,434,200
Capital outlay	6,624,700		6,410,100		(6,410,100)
Unallocated reserve	5,933,900		1,149,100		
Total operating expenses	\$ 121,562,600	\$ 1	21,562,600	\$	(6,410,100)

Note: Centralized and adminstrative services allocations have been applied to the expense categories above for presentation of the amended budget and actual amounts. Capital outlay is an expense for budget purposes but is capitalized for accrual-based actual purposes. The balance in the reclassification represents reconciliation between budget and accrual basis.

#### UNAUDITED

Final	Actual	Amount	Percent
Amended		Variance	Over (Under)
Budget		Actual-Budget	Budget
\$ 41,959,400	\$ 41,845,295	\$ (114,105)	-0.27% -2.53% -6.36% -7.57% -22.82% -36.39% -2.06% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00%
36,722,200	35,794,549	(927,651)	
28,696,600	26,871,081	(1,825,519)	
5,198,400	4,804,768	(393,632)	
12,365,800	9,543,615	(2,822,185)	
(1,122,100)	(713,779)	408,321	
(9,816,900)	(9,615,146)	201,754	
\$ 115,152,500	\$ 108,530,383	\$ (6,622,117)	-5.75%

#### Schedule of Operations and Maintenance Expense for Sewer Operations

Cost Type Category - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

					Adr	ministrative	
				and Centralized			
					Services		
						lassification	
		Original		Amended	aı	nd Capital	
		Budget		Budget	Outla	y Elimination	
Operating expenses							
Personnel - salaries and wages	\$	34,633,400	\$	37,302,000	\$	18,337,300	
Contractual services		30,452,700		35,679,900		36,077,800	
Utilities		27,309,400		27,275,400		91,400	
Chemicals		11,468,300		8,142,300		-	
Supplies and other expenses		14,346,800		20,315,400		7,175,200	
Capital program allocation		(1,034,000)		(890,800)		+	
Shared services allocation		(6,400)		(292,600)		-	
Centralized services allocation		56,455,500		43,247,500		(43,247,500)	
Administrative services allocation		16,305,000		18,434,200		(18,434,200)	
Capital outlay	1	728,700		704,600		(704,600)	
Unallocated reserve		420,000		1,161,500			
		/ <u> </u>					
Total operating expenses	\$	191,079,400	\$	191,079,400	\$	(704,600)	

Note: Centralized and adminstrative services allocations have been applied to the expense categories above for presentation of the amended budget and actual amounts. Capital outlay is an expense for budget purposes but is capitalized for accrual-based actual purposes. The balance in the reclassification represents reconciliation between budget and accrual basis.

#### UNAUDITED

Final Amended Budget	Actual	Amount Variance Actual-Budget	Percent Over (Under) Budget
\$ 55,639,300 71,757,700 27,366,800 8,142,300 27,490,600 (890,800) (292,600) - - - 1,161,500	\$ 53,680,162 64,082,761 26,823,299 8,073,045 24,982,773 (969,671) (292,965)	\$ (1,959,138) (7,674,939) (543,501) (69,255) (2,507,827) (78,871) (365)	-3.52% -10.70% -1.99% -0.85% -9.12% 8.85% 0.12% 0.00% 0.00% -100.00%
\$ 190,374,800	\$ 176,379,404	\$ (13,995,396)	-7.35%

Budget to Actual - Consolidated Water System For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

The schedule presents a consolidated calculation of revenue requirements for both the GLWA regional water system and the DWSD local water system based upon budgets adopted by both entities. The revenue requirement components are presented in a manner consistent with the Master Bond Ordinance flow of funds. Individual schedules for both entities (the GLWA Regional Water System and the DWSD Local Water System) follow. Amounts shaded in grey indicate local system components.

	2018 Budget	2018 Actual [2]	Variance
Revenues	Dauget	Actual [2]	Variance
Regional system:			
Regional system wholesale revenues - suburban wholesale	\$ 310,019,800	\$ 323,117,344	\$ 13,097,544
Regional system wholesale revenues - Detroit customers	15,130,600	15,130,600	7 13,077,311
Total regional system revenues	325,150,400	338,247,944	13,097,544
Total regional system revenues	323,130,100	330,217,711	13,077,311
Operating revenue:			
DWSD local system revenues - Detroit customers	73,860,600	80,542,437	6,681,837
Miscellaneous revenue (local system)	4,750,000	3,441,349	(1,308,651)
Other operating revenue	1,750,000	64,200	64,200
Total operating revenue	78,610,600	84,047,986	5,437,386
Total operating revenue	70,010,000	01,017,700	3, 137, 300
Nonoperating revenue:			
Nonoperating revenue (regional system)	2,968,900	4,489,397	1,520,497
honeparaning revenue (regional e)econs)		1,101,011	1,020,111
Total revenues	\$ 406,729,900	\$ 426,785,327	\$ 20,055,427
Revenue Requirements [1]			
Operations and maintenance:			
Regional system wholesale expenses	121,562,600	121,562,600	-
Local system expenses	35,059,700	35,059,700	-
GRS pension allocable to regional system	6,048,000	6,058,800	10,800
GRS pension allocable to local system	4,272,000	4,281,600	9,600
Total operations and maintenance	166,942,300	166,962,700	20,400
Net revenues as defined by the MBO	239,787,600	259,822,627	20,035,027
Nonoperating activities:			
Debt service allocable to regional system	135,464,400	135,324,819	(139,581)
Debt service allocable to local system	37,486,700	35,419,463	(2,067,237)
GRS accelerated pension from regional system	6,268,300	6,489,754	221,454
GRS accelerated pension from local system	4,427,400	4,584,890	157,490
WRAP contribution from regional system	1,711,200	1,711,200	-
WRAP contribution from local system	448,200	448,200	-
ER&R fund contribution from regional system	645,700	645,700	-
Contribution to operating reserves	1,097,900	1,097,900	-
Total nonoperating activities	187,549,800	185,721,927	(1,827,873)
	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
American available for never financed conital			
Amount available for revenue financed capital	52,237,800	74,100,700	21,862,900

continued...

Budget to Actual - Consolidated Water System For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

	2018 Budget		2018 Actual [2]			Variance
Reserve for revenue financed capital from net revenues  Lease payment	¢	22,500,000	¢	22,500,000	¢	
Lease payment directed to debt service	ڔ	(3,368,600)	۰	(1,875,000)	٧	1,493,600
Amount available for revenue financing capital		(3,300,000)		(1,073,000)		1,473,000
And operating reserves regional system [3]		32,821,200		47,410,768		14,589,568
Local system revenues available for local system I&E		285,200		6,064,933		5,779,733
		52,237,800		74,100,700		21,862,900
Total revenue requirements	\$	406,729,900	\$	426,785,327	\$	20,055,427

concluded.

- [1] Item is not considered an expense for accounting purposes but is for revenue requirement basis in establishing customer charges.

  Actual amounts are based on cash transfers made to the MBO bank accounts that must be funded by revenue.
- [2] At the of the issuance of the GLWA CAFR, DWSD's audited financial report had not been released. The local system amounts above reflect DWSD's management representation of preliminary financial results for the year ended June 30, 2018.
- [3] Transfers are typically made in the subsequent year following the final analysis of year end results.



Budget to Actual - GLWA Regional Water System For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

This schedule presents a calculation of revenue requirements for the GLWA regional water system based upon the budget adopted by the GLWA Board of Directors. The revenue requirement components are presented in a manner consistent with the Master Bond Ordinance flow of funds. The Consolidated Water System Schedule of Revenue Requirements combines this schedule and the DWSD Local Water System Schedule of Revenue Requirements.

		2018 Budget		2018 Actual		Variance
Revenues		Daagot		riotadi		Tariano
Regional system:						
Regional system wholesale revenues - suburban wholesale	Ś	310,019,800	\$	323,117,344	\$	13,097,544
Regional system wholesale revenues - Detroit customers	•	15,130,600	•	15,130,600	•	-
Total regional system revenues		325,150,400		338,247,944		13,097,544
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
Operating revenue -						
Other operating revenue		-		64,200		64,200
Nonoperating revenue -						
Nonoperating revenue (regional system)		2,968,900		4,489,397		1,520,497
Total revenues	\$	328,119,300	\$	342,801,541	\$	14,682,241
						-
Revenue requirements [1]						
Operations and maintenance:						
Regional system wholesale expenses	\$	121,562,600	\$	121,562,600	\$	-
GRS pension allocable to regional system		6,048,000		6,058,800		10,800
Total operations and maintenance		127,610,600		127,621,400		10,800
				0.45 400 444		
Net revenues defined by the MBO		200,508,700		215,180,141		14,671,441
Nonoperating activities:						
Debt service allocable to regional system		135,464,400		135,324,819		(139,581)
GRS accelerated pension from regional system		6,268,300		6,489,754		221,454
WRAP contribution from regional system		1,711,200		1,711,200		-
ER&R fund contribution from regional system [2]		645,700		645,700		_
Contribution to operating reserves		1,097,900		1,097,900		_
Total nonoperating activities		145,187,500		145,269,373		81,873
		, ,		,,		
Net revenues available for revenue financed capital		55,321,200		69,910,768		14,589,568
Lease payment						
Amount available for revenue financing capital		22,500,000		22,500,000		-
and operating reserves regional system [2]		32,821,200		47,410,768		14,589,568
Reserve for revenue financed capital		55,321,200		69,910,768		14,589,568
Total revenue requirements	\$	328,119,300	\$	342,801,541	\$	14,682,241

<sup>[1]</sup> These items are disbursements for establishing revenue requirements for customer charges and are not representative of full accrual basis accounting. Actual amounts are cash transfers in accordance with the MBO.

<sup>[2]</sup> Transfers are typically made in the subsequent year following the final analysis of yearend results.

Budget to Actual - DWSD Local Water System For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

This schedule presents a calculation of revenue requirements for the DWSD local water system based upon the budget adopted by the DWSD Board of Water Commissioners. The revenue requirement components are presented in a manner consistent with the Master Bond Ordinance flow of funds. The Consolidated Water System Schedule of Revenue Requirements combines this schedule and the GLWA regional Water System Schedule of Revenue Requirements. Amounts shaded in grey indicate local system components.

	2018 Budget [2]				Variance	
Revenues						
Operating revenue:						
DWSD local system revenues - Detroit customers [3]	\$	73,860,600	\$	80,542,437	\$	6,681,837
Miscellaneous revenue (local system)		4,750,000		3,441,349		(1,308,651)
Total revenues	\$	78,610,600	\$	83,983,786	\$	5,373,186
Revenue requirements [4]						
Operations and maintenance:						
Local system expenses	\$	35,059,700	\$	35,059,700	\$	-
GRS pension allocable to local system		4,272,000		4,281,600		9,600
Total operations and maintenance		39,331,700		39,341,300		9,600
						_
Net revenues as defined by the MBO		39,278,900		44,642,486		5,363,586
	$\overline{}$					_
Nonoperating activities:						
Debt service allocable to local system		37,486,700		35,419,463		(2,067,237)
GRS accelerated pension from local system		4,427,400		4,584,890		157,490
WRAP contribution from local system		448,200		448,200		-
Lease payment directed to debt service [5]		(3,368,600)		(1,875,000)		1,493,600
Revenues available for local system I&E		285,200		6,064,933		5,779,733
Total nonoperating activities		39,278,900		44,642,486		5,363,586
Total Revenue Requirements (Local System)	\$	78,610,600	\$	83,983,786	\$	5,373,186
	_					

<sup>[1]</sup> Reflects budget presented in the Series 2018 Bond Official Statement. Adjustments are attributable to reallocation of certain non-operating revenue requirements.

[5] Lease Payment Allocation:

Total Lease Payment	22,500,000	22,500,000	-
Amount Directed to Debt Service	(3,368,600)	(1,875,000)	1,493,600
Balance to be Deposited to Local System I&E Account for			
Revenue Financed Capital	19,131,400	20,625,000	1,493,600

<sup>[2]</sup> At the time of the issuance of the GLWA CAFR, DWSD's audited June 30, 2018 financial report had not been released. The amounts above reflect DWSD's management representation of preliminary financial results for the year ended June 30, 2018.

<sup>[3]</sup> Net of bad debt expense.

<sup>[4]</sup> These items are disbursements for establishing revenue requirements for customer charges and are not representative of full accrual basis accounting. Actual amounts are cash transfers in accordance with the MBO.

Budget to Actual - Consolidated Sewer System For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

The schedule presents a consolidated calculation of revenue requirements for both the GLWA regional sewer system and the DWSD local sewer system based upon budgets adopted by both entities. The revenue requirement components are presented in a manner consistent with the Master Bond Ordinance flow of funds. Individual schedules for both entities (the GLWA Regional Sewer System and the DWSD Local Sewer System) follow. Amounts shaded in grey indicate local system components.

	2018 Budget	2018 Actual [2]	Variance
Revenues	<b>g</b>	[-]	
Regional system:			
Regional System Wholesale Revenues - Suburban Wholesale	\$ 267,033,800	\$ 268,978,831	\$ 1,945,031
Regional System Wholesale Revenues - Detroit Customers	178,969,200	178,969,200	-
Industrial Waste Control Charges	14,457,700	14,334,979	(122,721)
Industrial Surcharges	5,099,000	6,908,404	1,809,404
Total regional system revenues	465,559,700	469,191,414	3,631,714
• ,			
Operating revenue:			
DWSD local system revenues - Detroit customers	77,922,900	71,030,775	(6,892,125)
Miscellaneous revenue (local system)	5,000,000	5,089,230	89,230
Other operating revenue	\-	4,391,145	4,391,145
Total operating revenue	82,922,900	80,511,150	(2,411,750)
Nonoperating revenue:			
Nonoperating revenue (regional system)	2,751,000	4,022,582	1,271,582
Total revenues	\$ 551,233,600	\$ 553,725,146	\$ 2,491,546
Revenue requirements [1]			
Operations and maintenance:			
Regional system wholesale expenses	\$ 191,079,400	\$ 191,079,400	\$ -
Local system expenses	60,402,000	60,517,992	115,992
GRS pension allocable to regional system	10,824,000	10,809,600	(14,400)
GRS pension allocable to local system	2,856,000	2,844,200	(11,800)
Total operations and maintenance	265,161,400	265,251,192	89,792
Net revenues as defined by the MBO	286,072,200	288,473,954	2,401,754
Nonoperating activities:			
Debt service allocable to regional system	207,615,500	202,965,506	(4,649,994)
Debt service allocable to local system	27,392,500	26,767,599	(624,901)
GRS accelerated pension from regional system	11,620,700	12,118,599	497,899
GRS accelerated pension from local system	3,066,800	3,197,100	130,300
WRAP contribution from regional system	2,391,800	2,391,800	-
WRAP contribution from local system	369,000	369,000	-
ER&R fund contribution from regional system [2]	813,600	813,600	-
Contribution to operating reserves	1,733,000	1,733,000	
Total nonoperating activities	255,002,900	250,356,204	(4,646,696)
	24 242 255	20 447 752	7010155
Amount available for revenue financed capital	31,069,300	38,117,750	7,048,450

continued...

Budget to Actual - Consolidated Sewer System For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

	2018 Budget		2018 Actual		Variance
Reserve for revenue financed capital from net revenues					
Lease payment	\$ 27,500,000	\$	27,500,000	\$	-
Lease payment directed to debt service	(11,163,400)		(9,166,667)		1,996,733
Amount available for revenue financing capital					
and operating reserves regional system [3]	14,732,700		28,193,636		13,460,936
Local system revenue requirement variance	-		(8,409,219)		(8,409,219)
Total reserve for revenue financed capital	31,069,300		38,117,750		7,048,450
Total revenue requirements	\$ 551,233,600	\$	553,725,146	\$	2,491,546

concluded.

- [1] Item is not considered an expense for accounting purposes but is for revenue requirement basis in establishing customer charges. Actual amounts are based on cash transfers made to the MBO bank accounts that must be funded by revenue.

  At the of the issuance of the GLWA, DWSD's audited financial report had not been released. The local system amounts above reflect
- [2] DWSD's management representation of preliminary financial results for the year ended June 30, 2018.
- [3] Transfers are typically made in the subsequent year following the final analysis of year end results.



Budget to Actual - GLWA Regional Sewer System For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

This schedule presents a calculation of revenue requirements for the GLWA regional sewer system based upon the budget adopted by the GLWA Board of Directors. The revenue requirement components are presented in a manner consistent with the Master Bond Ordinance flow of funds. The Consolidated Sewer System Schedule of Revenue Requirements combines this schedule and the DWSD Local Sewer System Schedule of Revenue Requirements.

		2018 Budget		2018 Actual		Variance
Revenues		<b></b>				
Regional system:						
Regional System Wholesale Revenues - Suburban Wholesale	\$	267,033,800	\$	268,978,831	\$	1,945,031
Regional System Wholesale Revenues - Detroit Customers		178,969,200		178,969,200		-
Industrial Waste Control Charges-Suburban Customers		14,457,700		14,334,979		(122,721)
Industrial Surcharges		5,099,000		6,908,404		1,809,404
Total regional system revenues		465,559,700		469,191,414	_	3,631,714
Operating revenue -						
Other operating revenue				4,391,145		4,391,145
3 J						
Nonoperating revenue -						
Nonoperating revenue (regional system)		2,751,000		4,022,582		1,271,582
					-	
Total revenues	\$	468,310,700	\$	477,605,141	\$	9,294,441
Revenue requirements			\			
Operations and maintenance:						
Regional system wholesale expenses	\$	191,079,400	S	191,079,400	\$	-
GRS pension allocable to regional system	7	10,824,000		10,809,600	*	(14,400)
Total operations and maintenance		201,903,400		201,889,000		(14,400)
Net revenues after operations and maintenance		266,407,300		275,716,141		9,308,841
Nonoperating activities:						
Debt service allocable to regional system		207,615,500		202,965,506		(4,649,994)
GRS accelerated pension from regional system		11,620,700		12,118,599		497,899
WRAP contribution from regional system		2,391,800		2,391,800		-
ER&R fund contribution from regional system		813,600		813,600		-
Contribution to operating reserves		1,733,000		1,733,000		<u>-</u>
Total nonoperating activities		224,174,600		220,022,505		(4,152,095)
Amount available for revenue financed capital		42,232,700		55,693,636		13,460,936
Reserve for revenue financed capital from net revenues						
Lease payment to local system I&E account [1]	\$	27,500,000	\$	27,500,000	\$	-
Net revenues available for revenue financing capital						
and operating reserves regional system [2]		14,732,700		28,193,636		13,460,936
Reserve for revenue financed capital both systems		42,232,700		55,693,636		13,460,936
Total revenue requirements	\$	468,310,700	\$	477,605,141	\$	9,294,441

<sup>[1]</sup> These items are disbursements for establishing revenue requirements for customer charges and are not representative of full accrual basis accounting. Actual amounts are cash transfers in accordance with the MBO.

<sup>[2]</sup> Transfers are typically made in the subsequent year following the final analysis of yearend results.

Budget to Actual - DWSD Local Sewer System For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

This schedule presents a calculation of revenue requirements for the DWSD local sewer system based upon the budget adopted by the DWSD Board of Water Commissioners. The revenue requirement components are presented in a manner consistent with the Master Bond Ordinance flow of funds. The Consolidated Sewer System Schedule of Revenue Requirements combines this schedule and the GLWA regional Sewer System Schedule of Revenue Requirements. Amounts shaded in grey indicate local system components.

		2018 Budget [1]		2018 Actual [2]		Variance
Revenues						
Operating revenue:						
DWSD local system revenues - Detroit customers [3]		\$	77,922,900	\$	71,030,775	\$ (6,892,125)
Miscellaneous revenue (local system)	_		5,000,000		5,089,230	 89,230
Total revenues	_	\$	82,922,900	\$	76,120,005	\$ (6,802,895)
Revenue requirements [4]						
Operations and maintenance:						
Local system expenses		\$	60,402,000	\$	60,517,992	\$ 115,992
GRS pension allocable to local system	_		2,856,000		2,844,200	 (11,800)
Total operations and maintenance			63,258,000		63,362,192	104,192
	_					
Net revenues as defined by the MBO			19,664,900		12,757,813	 (6,907,087)
Nonoperating activities:						
Debt service allocable to local system			27,392,500		26,767,599	(624,901)
GRS accelerated pension from local system			3,066,800		3,197,100	130,300
WRAP contribution from local system			369,000		369,000	-
Lease payment directed to debt service [5]			(11,163,400)		(9,166,667)	1,996,733
Revenue requirement variance		1	-		(8,409,219)	(8,409,219)
Total nonoperating activities			19,664,900		12,757,813	(6,907,087)
			_			 
Total Revenue Requirements (Local System)	_	\$	82,922,900	\$	76,120,005	\$ (6,802,895)

<sup>[1]</sup> Reflects budget presented in the Series 2018 Bond Official Statement. Adjustments are attributable to reallocation of certain non-operating revenue requirements.

[5] Lease Payment Allocation:

Total Lease Payment	27,500,000	27,500,000	-
Amount Directed to Debt Service	(11,163,400)	(9,166,667)	1,996,733
Balance to be Deposited to Local System I&E Account for			
Revenue Financed Capital	16,336,600	18,333,333	1,996,733

<sup>[2]</sup> At the time of the issuance of the GLWA CAFR, DWSD's audited June 30, 2018 financial report had not been released. The amounts above reflect DWSD's management representation of preliminary financial results for the year ended June 30, 2018.

<sup>[3]</sup> Net of bad debt expense.

<sup>[4]</sup> Item is not considered an expense for accounting purposes but is for revenue requirement basis in establishing customer charges. Actual amounts are based on cash transfers made to the MBO bank accounts that must be funded by revenue.

### Schedule of Days Cash - Liquidity June 30, 2018

		2018		2017		2016*
Water fund						
Cash and investments -						
Unrestricted	\$	317,089,746	\$	267,335,558	\$	167,292,572
Operating expense						
Operating expense	\$	254,602,752	\$	245,868,861	\$	120,841,204
Less: depreciation		(143,991,815)		(144,137,912)		(71,295,545)
Less: amortization of intangible asset - raw water rights		(2,080,554)				-
Not aparating expense	\$	108 530 383	ċ	101 730 040	\$	49,545,659
Net operating expense	<del>-</del>	108,530,383	<u>\$</u>	101,730,949	<del>-</del>	49,343,639
Operating expense per day (365 days)	\$	297,344	\$	278,715	\$	273,733
Days cash						
Number of days cash		1,066		959		611
Sewage disposal fund						
Cash and investments -						
Unrestricted	\$	208,563,268	\$	205,179,312	\$	188,063,375
Operating expense						
Operating expense	\$	363,629,987	\$	336,946,731	\$	170,401,050
Less: depreciation		(187,250,583)		(185,628,465)		(86,021,029)
Net operating expense	\$	176,379,404	\$	151,318,266	\$	84,380,021
Operating expense per day (365 days)	ċ	483,231	\$	414 571	\$	466,188
Operating expense per day (500 days)	٠,	403,231	<u>پ</u>	414,571	<u>ې</u>	400,100
Days cash						
Number of days cash		432		495		403
				·		
Combined Cash and investments -						
Unrestricted	\$	525,653,014	\$	472,514,870	ς	355,355,947
omest reced	<del>-</del>	323,033,011		172,311,070	<del>-</del>	333,333,717
Operating expense						
Operating expense	\$	618,232,739	\$	582,815,592	\$	291,242,254
Less: depreciation		(331,242,398)		(329,766,377)		(157,316,574)
Less: amortization of intangible asset - raw water rights		(2,080,554)				-
Not operating expense	ċ	294 000 797	ċ	252 040 245	ċ	122 025 490
Net operating expense	<u> </u>	284,909,787	<u>Ş</u>	253,049,215	\$	133,925,680
Operating expense per day (365 days)	\$	780,575	\$	693,286	\$	739,921
	<del>-</del>	. 30,373	<u> </u>	373,200		. 37,721
Days cash						
Number of days cash		673		682		480

<sup>\*</sup>GLWA assumed operations on January 1, 2016. Data for 2016 includes six months of operation under GLWA. Operating expense per day for 2016 is computed using 181 days (six months of operations).

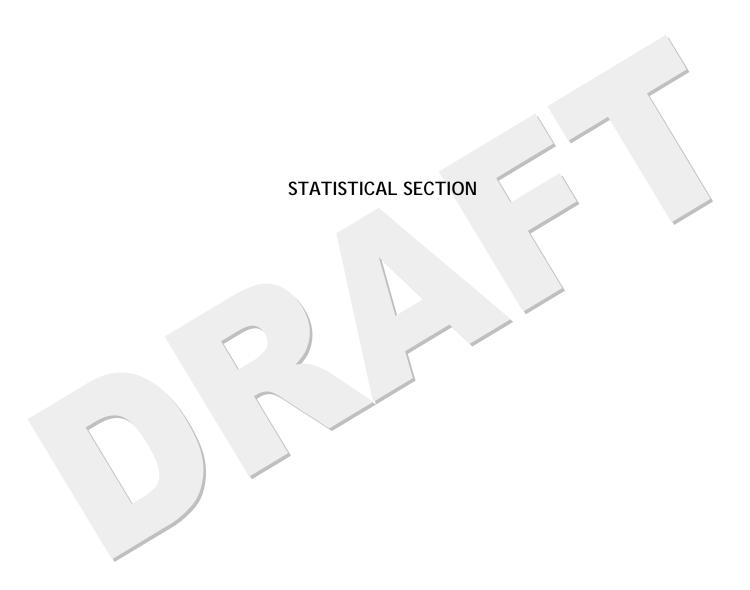
### **Schedule of Interfund Receivables and Payables**

For the Year Ended June 30, 2018

Interfund balances result from the time lag between the dates interfund goods and services provided or reimbursable expenditures occur and the payment between funds are made. Interfund balances for the year ended June 30, 2018 consisted of the following:

		Due From Other Funds								
	(	Operating		I&E	Co	Total				
Due to Other Funds Water Sewer	\$	2,091,163	\$	- 317,866	\$	1,356,764 12,427	\$	3,447,927 330,293		
Total	\$	2,091,163	\$	317,866	\$	1,369,191	\$	3,778,220		







### **GREAT LAKES WATER AUTHORITY**

### **Statistical Section Table of Contents**

The objective of the statistical section is to provide financial statement users with additional historical perspective, context and detail to assist in using the information in the financial statements, notes to financial statements and required supplementary information to understand and assess the Authority's economic condition.

The statistical section information is presented in the following categories:

		<u>Page</u>
Financial Trends Schedules 1 through 3	Financial trends information is intended to show how the Authority's financial position has changed over time.	109
Revenue Capacity Schedule 4	Revenue capacity information is intended to show the factors affecting the Authority's ability to generate its own source revenue.	119
Debt Capacity Information Schedules 5 through 9	Debt capacity information is intended to show the Authority's debt burden and its ability to issue additional debt.	120
Demographic and Economic	Demographic and economic information is intended to show the socioeconomic environment within which the	
Schedules 10 through 14	Authority operates.	131
Operating Information Schedule 15 through 17	Operating information is intended to show contextual information about operations and resources to provide understanding and assessing the Authority's economic	
	condition.	139



Schedule 1
UNAUDITED

### **Net Position by Component - Business-type Activities**

		2018		2017		2016*
Water fund						
Net investment in capital assets	\$	60,799,635	\$	134,919,107	\$	400,187,482
Restricted for debt service		23,239,368	·	26,194,280	·	69,797,836
Restricted for capital acquisition		140,732,216		172,974,994		-
Restricted for payment assistance program		2,462,214		2,218,373		977,278
Unrestricted (deficit)		(287,668,794)		(372,780,904)		(475,054,191)
		(60,435,361)		(36,474,150)		(4,091,595)
Sewage disposal fund						
Net investment in capital assets		289,946,091		393,956,399		451,547,037
Restricted for debt service		101,996,536		107,931,677		108,742,193
Restricted for capital acquisition		102,506,361		150,930,508		164,326,618
Restricted for payment assistance program		3,308,896		3,117,744		-
Unrestricted (deficit)		(616,077,287)		(722,297,171)		(735,208,133)
		(118,319,403)		(66,360,843)		(10,592,285)
		( / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / - / / / / / / / / / / / -		(22)222)2		( - , - , ,
Business-type activities						
Net investment in capital assets		350,745,726		528,875,506		851,734,519
Restricted for debt service		125,235,904		134,125,957		178,540,029
Restricted for capital acquisition	1	243,238,577		323,905,502		164,326,618
Restricted for payment assistance program	1	5,771,110		5,336,117		977,278
Unrestricted (deficit)		(903,746,081)	(	1,095,078,075)	(	1,210,262,324)
Total business-type activities net position	\$	(178,754,764)	\$	(102,834,993)	\$	(14,683,880)

<sup>\*</sup>GLWA began operations on January 1, 2016. The data for FY 2016 relates to six months of activity through June 30, 2016. This schedule is being built prospectively. Ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

# Comparative Schedule of Net Position - Business-type Activities June 30, 2018

	В	Business-type Activities					
	2018	2017	2016				
Assets							
Current assets:							
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 509,141,777	\$ 470,231,842	\$ 311,735,186				
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	105,929,392	132,967,081	134,210,268				
Restricted cash for the benefit of DWSD	8,418,827	288,378	62,078				
Investments	16,511,237	2,283,028	43,620,761				
Restricted investments	33,025,340	32,541,021	56,661,000				
Receivables:							
Billed	88,712,190	88,694,341	85,676,104				
Unbilled	54,429,817	53,818,603	55,345,336				
Other	3,728,886	3,158,350	114,648,035				
Allowance for doubtful accounts	(39,084,816)	(35, 352, 009)	(124,009,242)				
Due from other governments	49,713,860	50,789,041	107,688,300				
Due from other funds	3,778,220	-	65,971				
Contractual obligation receivable, current portion	24,813,886	23,339,242	11,929,259				
Loan receivable - DWSD	8,796,362		, ,				
Prepaid items and other assets	4,949,631	3,526,568	2,591,049				
Inventories	8,471,626	8,509,454	9,984,063				
Total current assets	881,336,235	834,794,940	810,208,168				
Noncurrent assets:							
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	48,263,059	306,318,331	160,949,722				
Restricted investments	293,697,988	101,708,122	105,028,079				
Contractual obligation receivable	812,613,943	830,432,680	832,571,741				
Loan receivable - DWSD	18,717,638		, ,				
Prepaid lease	25,000,000	25,000,000	-				
Assets not subject to depreciation	706,046,995	730,471,792	711,434,348				
Capital assets being depreciated, net	3,984,216,865	4,178,315,045	4,427,945,555				
Intangible asset - raw water rights	104,919,365	, , , , <u>-</u>	, , , , <u>-</u>				
Prepaid insurance on debt	29,933,631	32,694,221	48,653,581				
Total noncurrent assets	6,023,409,484	6,204,940,191	6,286,583,026				
Total assets	6,904,745,719	7,039,735,131	7,096,791,194				
Deferred outflows of resources							
Deferred charge on refunding	280,975,963	297,646,441	328,659,457				
Deferred pension amounts	52,015,636	59,954,478	37,997,043				
perented pension amounts	32,013,030	37,737,770	37,777,043				
Total deferred outflows of resources	332,991,599	357,600,919	366,656,500				

continued...

# Comparative Schedule of Net Position - Business-type Activities June 30, 2018

	Business-type Activities					
		2018		2017		2016
Liabilities						
Current liabilities:						
Accounts and contracts payable	\$	67,832,136	\$	64,298,400	\$	85,626,614
Accrued salaries, wages and benefits		4,734,956		3,190,038		2,887,280
Other accrued liabilities		12,679,692		2,252,616		1,550,254
Due to other governments		11,983,407		61,242,386		37,893,903
Due to other funds		3,778,220		-		65,971
Interest payable		80,431,318		80,340,520		81,139,013
Current portion of:						
Long-term debt		81,756,050		89,314,212		96,552,356
Leases payable		10,698,835		10,262,609		9,844,169
Lease obligation - raw water rights		2,999,458				,  ·
Obligation payable		545,213		519,251		494,524
Accrued compensated absences		2,929,412		2,837,148		2,239,376
Accrued workers' compensation		228,239		25,000		785,953
Claims and judgments		2,529,392		3,852,062		4,763,944
Total current liabilities		283,126,328		318,134,242		323,843,357
Total carrent habities		203,120,320		310,131,212		323,013,331
Noncurrent liabilities:						_
Long-term debt	5	5,714,095,283	5	,842,482,161	Ę	5,876,115,822
Long-term leases payable		936,641,935		947,340,770		957,603,379
Lease obligation - raw water rights		103,241,118		-		-
Obligation payable		55,555,887		56,101,100		56,620,351
Accrued compensated absences		2,174,506		2,288,125		3,511,934
Accrued workers' compensation		75,000		225,000		7,953,474
Claims and judgments		7,550,000		262,500		25,914,350
Other noncurrent liabilities		8,638,011		8,565,277		8,622,785
Net pension liability	\	178,961,907		194,075,547		170,229,438
Total noncurrent liabilities	7	7,006,933,647	7	,051,340,480		7,106,571,533
Total liabilities	7	7,290,059,975	7	7,369,474,722	7	7,430,414,890
Deferred inflows of resources Deferred amounts for swap terminations		270,150		299,461		4,373,886
Deferred gain on refunding		105,907,267		112,080,430		4,3/3,000
		20,254,690		18,316,430		42 242 709
Deferred pension amounts		20,254,690		10,310,430		43,342,798
Total deferred inflows of resources		126,432,107		130,696,321		47,716,684
Net position						
Net investment in capital assets		432,501,776		528,875,506		851,734,519
Restricted for debt service		125,235,904		134,125,957		178,540,029
Restricted for capital acquisition		243,238,577		323,905,502		164,326,618
Restricted for payment assistance program		5,771,110		5,336,117		977,278
Unrestricted deficit		(985,502,131)	(1	,095,078,075)	11	977,278
onestricted deficit		(703,302,131)	(1	,070,070,073)		1,410,404,344)
Total net position	\$	(178,754,764)	\$	(102,834,993)	\$	(14,683,880)

concluded.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# Comparative Schedule of Net Position - Water Fund June 30, 2018

	Makes Frond					
		Water Fund				
	2018	2017	2016			
Assets						
Current assets:						
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 310,085,221	\$ 266,483,138	\$ 155,712,891			
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	51,097,342	60,753,268	53,028,844			
Restricted cash for the benefit of DWSD	8,418,827	288,378	10,430			
Investments	7,004,525	852,420	11,579,681			
Restricted investments	1,234,954	1,169,187	27,818,000			
Receivables:						
Billed	38,272,740	36,459,563	37,629,170			
Unbilled	29,229,709	29,539,433	32,307,945			
Other	5,850	1,300	21,899,046			
Allowance for doubtful accounts	(6,221,815)	(4,941,777)	(25,040,612)			
Due from other governments	23,588,754	21,327,713	41,486,157			
Due from other funds	330,293	-	\-			
Contractual obligation receivable, current portion	13,560,086	12,076,942	6,851,584			
Prepaid items and other assets	3,265,972	2,437,047	2,183,690			
Inventories	- \	-	-			
Total current assets	479,872,458	426,446,612	365,466,826			
Noncurrent assets:						
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	18,261,706	177,939,494	5,460,942			
Restricted investments	150,436,225	20,530,374	42,841,345			
Contractual obligation receivable	477,039,443	483,604,380	466,317,666			
Prepaid lease	11,250,000	11,250,000	-			
Assets not subject to depreciation	434,684,895	452,185,674	415,558,090			
Capital assets being depreciated, net	1,499,118,693	1,587,291,603	1,728,054,410			
Intangible asset - raw water rights	104,919,365	-	-			
Prepaid insurance on debt	13,002,376	14,112,324	20,831,496			
Total noncurrent assets	2,708,712,703	2,746,913,849	2,679,063,949			
Total assets	3,188,585,161	3,173,360,461	3,044,530,775			
Deferred outflows of resources						
Deferred charge on refunding	94,431,823	99,294,499	116,511,949			
Deferred pension amounts	18,645,719	21,491,506	13,620,562			
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
Total deferred outflows of resources	113,077,542	120,786,005	130,132,511			

continued...

# Comparative Schedule of Net Position - Water Fund June 30, 2018

			Wat	er Fund		
		2018	2	2017		2016
Liabilities						
Current liabilities:						
Accounts and contracts payable	\$	33,754,534	\$ 3	6,751,842	\$	49,474,527
Accrued salaries, wages and benefits		4,734,956		3,190,038		2,887,280
Other accrued liabilities		12,679,692		1,353,816		875,796
Due to other governments		11,935,868	2	5,393,813		13,668,890
Due to other funds		3,447,927		-		65,971
Interest payable		39,322,324	3	9,329,322		37,226,125
Current portion of:						
Long-term debt		20,569,843	2	3,393,905		35,650,167
Leases payable		4,814,476		4,618,174		4,429,876
Lease obligation - raw water rights		2,999,458		-		-
Obligation payable		167,794		159,803		152,193
Accrued compensated absences		2,212,326		2,157,888		1,784,746
Accrued workers' compensation		228,239		25,000		395,788
Claims and judgments		2,195,000		_		4,494,694
Total current liabilities		139,062,437	13	6,373,601		151,106,053
Noncurrent liabilities:		5 45 500 OFF	2		_	100.004.400
Long-term debt	2	,545,529,255		6,465,431	2	,488,824,632
Long-term leases payable		421,488,871	42	6,303,346		430,921,520
Lease obligation - raw water rights		103,241,118		-		-
Obligation payable		17,097,709		7,265,503		17,425,306
Accrued compensated absences		2,174,506		2,288,125		3,511,934
Accrued workers' compensation		75,000		225,000		3,562,536
Claims and judgments		50,000		75,000		-
Other noncurrent liabilities		2,634,471		2,582,076		2,710,092
Net pension liability	\	64,151,352	6	9,569,044		61,021,079
Total noncurrent liabilities	3	,156,442,282	3,12	4,773,525	3	,007,977,099
Total liabilities	3	,295,504,719	3,26	1,147,126	3	,159,083,152
Deferred inflows of resources						
Deferred amounts for swap terminations		80,342		85,068		4,134,908
Deferred gain on refunding		59,252,431	6	2,822,646		4,134,700
Deferred pension amounts		7,260,572		6,565,776		15,536,821
beteffed pension amounts		7,200,372		0,303,770	-	13,330,621
Total deferred inflows of resources		66,593,345	6	9,473,490		19,671,729
Not position						
Net position		40 700 435	43	4 040 407		400 407 402
Net investment in capital assets		60,799,635		4,919,107		400,187,482
Restricted for debt service		23,239,368		6,194,280		69,797,836
Restricted for capital acquisition		140,732,216		2,974,994		-
Restricted for payment assistance program		2,462,214		2,218,373		977,278
Unrestricted deficit		(287,668,794)	(37	2,780,904)		(475,054,191)
Total net position	\$	(60,435,361)	\$ (3	6,474,150)	\$	(4,091,595)

concluded.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

# Comparative Schedule of Net Position - Sewage Disposal Fund June 30, 2018

	Sewage Disposal Fund					
	2010	2047	2017			
Accede	2018	2017	2016			
Assets						
Current assets:	ć 400 0E/ EE/	6 202 740 704	ć 454 000 005			
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 199,056,556	\$ 203,748,704	\$ 156,022,295			
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	54,832,050	72,213,813	81,181,424			
Restricted cash for the benefit of DWSD		- 420 400	51,648			
Investments	9,506,712	1,430,608	32,041,080			
Restricted investments	31,790,386	31,371,834	28,843,000			
Receivables:						
Billed	50,439,450	52,234,778	48,046,934			
Unbilled	25,200,108	24,279,170	23,037,391			
Other	3,723,036	3,157,050	' \ '			
Allowance for doubtful accounts	(32,863,001)	(30,410,232)	(98,968,630)			
Due from other governments	26,125,106	29,461,328	66,202,143			
Due from other funds	3,447,927	-	65,971			
Contractual obligation receivable, current portion	11,253,800	11,262,300	5,077,675			
Loan receivable - DWSD	8,796,362	-	- \			
Prepaid items and other assets	1,683,659	1,089,521	407,359			
Inventories	8,471,626	8,509,454	9,984,063			
Total current assets	401,463,777	408,348,328	444,741,342			
Noncurrent assets:						
Restricted cash and cash equivalents	30,001,353	128,378,837	155,488,780			
Restricted investments	143,261,763	81,177,748	62,186,734			
Contractual obligation receivable	335,574,500	346,828,300	366,254,075			
Loan receivable - DWSD	18,717,638	3 10,020,300	300,23 1,07 3			
Prepaid lease	13,750,000	13,750,000	-			
Assets not subject to depreciation	271,362,100	278,286,118	295,876,258			
Capital assets being depreciated, net	2,485,098,172	2,591,023,442	2,699,891,145			
Prepaid insurance on debt	16,931,255	18,581,897	27,822,085			
Total noncurrent assets	3,314,696,781	3,458,026,342	3,607,519,077			
TOTAL HONOGEN CONTRACTOR	3,0::,070,70:	3, 150,020,0 12				
Total assets	3,716,160,558	3,866,374,670	4,052,260,419			
Deferred outflows of recourses						
Deferred outflows of resources	104 544 140	100 251 042	212 147 FOO			
Deferred charge on refunding	186,544,140	198,351,942	212,147,508			
Deferred pension amounts	33,369,917	38,462,972	24,376,481			
Total deferred outflows of recourses	240 044 057	224 044 044	224 522 000			
Total deferred outflows of resources	219,914,057	236,814,914	236,523,989			

continued...

## Comparative Schedule of Net Position - Sewage Disposal Fund June 30, 2018

	Sewage Disposal Fund				
	2018	2017	2016		
Liabilities					
Current liabilities:					
Accounts and contracts payable	\$ 34,077,602	2 \$ 27,546,558	\$ 36,152,087		
Accrued salaries, wages and benefits	•	· •	-		
Other accrued liabilities	•	898,800	674,458		
Due to other governments	47,539		24,225,013		
Due to other funds	330,293		-		
Interest payable	41,108,994	41,011,198	43,912,888		
Current portion of:					
Long-term debt	61,186,207		60,902,189		
Leases payable	5,884,359		5,414,293		
Obligation payable	377,419		342,331		
Accrued compensated absences	717,086	679,260	454,630		
Accrued workers' compensation		-	390,165		
Claims and judgments	334,392		269,250		
Total current liabilities	144,063,891	181,760,641	172,737,304		
Noncurrent liabilities:					
Long-term debt	3,168,566,028	3,236,016,730	3,387,291,190		
Long-term leases payable	515,153,064		526,681,859		
Obligation payable	38,458,178		39,195,045		
Accrued compensated absences	30, 130, 170	. 30,033,377	57,175,015		
Accrued workers' compensation			4,390,938		
Claims and judgments	7,500,000	187,500	25,914,350		
Other noncurrent liabilities	6,003,540		5,912,693		
Net pension liability	114,810,555		109,208,359		
Total noncurrent liabilities	3,850,491,365		4,098,594,434		
Total Horiculteric Habitities	3,030,471,303	3,720,300,733	7,070,377,737		
Total liabilities	3,994,555,256	4,108,327,596	4,271,331,738		
Deferred inflows of resources					
Deferred amounts for swap terminations	189,808	3 214,393	238,978		
Deferred gain on refunding	46,654,836		230,770		
Deferred pension amounts	12,994,118		27,805,977		
beterred pension amounts	12,774,110	11,730,034	27,003,977		
Total deferred inflows of resources	59,838,762	61,222,831	28,044,955		
Net position					
Net investment in capital assets	289,946,091	, ,	451,547,037		
Restricted for debt service	101,996,536		108,742,193		
Restricted for capital acquisition	102,506,361		164,326,618		
Restricted for payment assistance program	3,308,896		-		
Unrestricted deficit	(616,077,287	(722,297,171)	(735,208,133)		
Total net position	\$ (118,319,403	\$ (66,360,843)	\$ (10,592,285)		

concluded.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

#### Changes in Net Position - Business-type Activities

Operating revenues         S 592,096,175         \$ 594,426,876         \$ 18,183,222           Industrial waste charges         14,334,979         14,331,106         5,000,109           Pollutaria surcharges         6,008,400         20,794,400         102,660,400           Bad debt recovery         4,455,345         576,195         4,252,477           Other revenues         811,894,703         857,557,026         398,130,501           Operating expenses         9,522,457         86,156,304         21,590,763           Contractual services         99,877,310         90,138,899         71,719,869           Utilities         53,694,380         55,661,469         25,307,499           Chemicals         12,287,813         4,655,345         20,162,699         17,179,869           Utilities         53,694,380         55,661,469         25,307,499         17,179,869 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>2018</th><th></th><th>2017</th><th>2016*</th></t<>			2018		2017	2016*
Industrial waste charges	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Pollutant surcharges	<u> </u>	\$		\$		\$ , ,
Local system charges Bad debt recovery         194,099,800         202,794,400         102,660,400         102,600,400						
Bad debt recovery         -         4,172,155         -           Other revenues         4,455,345         576,195         4,252,477           Total operating revenues         811,894,703         857,557,026         398,130,501           Operating expenses         -         -         -         398,130,501           Personnel         95,525,457         86,156,304         21,590,763           Contractual services         99,877,310         90,135,859         17,179,869           Utilities         53,694,380         55,661,469         25,037,499           Chemicals         12,877,813         14,765,181         6,451,484           Supplies and other expenses         34,526,388         20,162,690         17,903,355           Capital program allocation         (1,683,450)         (2,128,078)         -           Shared services allocation         (9,908,111)         (11,704,210)         -         53,228,282           Administrative services         -         -         -         -         53,228,282           Administrative services         -         -         -         -         -         53,228,282           Administrative services         -         -         -         -         -         -						
Other revenues         4,455,345         576,195         4,252,477           Total operating revenues         811,894,703         857,557,026         398,130,501           Operating expenses         9         877,310         90,135,859         17,179,869           Utilities         53,694,380         55,661,469         25,037,499           Chemicals         12,877,813         14,765,181         6,451,848           Supplies and other expenses         34,525,388         20,609         17,933,555           Capital program allocation         (1,683,450)         (2,128,078)         1,703,355           Capital program allocation         (9,908,111)         (11,704,210)         -           Shared services         -         -         -         -         35,228,282         -           Administrative services         - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>194,099,800</td><td></td><td></td><td>102,660,400</td></t<>			194,099,800			102,660,400
Total operating revenues   S11,894,703   S57,557,026   398,130,501			4 455 345			4 252 477
Operating expenses	Other revenues		4,455,345		5/6,195	 4,252,477
Personnel	Total operating revenues		811,894,703		857,557,026	 398,130,501
Contractual services         99,877,310         90,135,859         17,179,869           Utilities         53,694,380         55,661,469         25,037,499           Chemicals         12,877,813         14,765,181         6,451,484           Supplies and other expenses         34,526,388         20,162,690         17,903,355           Capital program allocation         (1,683,450)         (21,18,078)         2.           Shared services allocation         (9,908,111)         (11,704,210)         35,228,282           Centralized services         -         -         -         35,228,282           Administrative services         -         -         -         10,534,428           Depreciation         331,242,398         329,766,377         157,316,574           Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights         2,080,554         -         -         -           Total operating expenses         618,232,739         582,815,592         291,242,254           Operating income         193,661,964         274,741,434         106,888,247           Nonoperating revenues (expenses)         11,395,785         4,042,790         1,481,398           Earnings on investments         11,395,785         4,042,790         1,481,398           Interest	Operating expenses					
Utilities	Personnel		95,525,457			
Chemicals         112,877,813         14,765,181         6,451,484           Supplies and other expenses         34,526,388         20,162,690         17,903,355           Capital program allocation         (1,683,480)         (2,128,078)         -           Shared services allocation         (9,908,111)         (11,704,210)         -           Centralized services         -         -         -         35,228,282           Administrative services         -         -         -         10,534,428           Depreciation         331,242,398         329,766,377         157,316,574           Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights         2,080,554         -         -         -         -           Operating income         193,661,964         274,741,434         106,888,247           Nonoperating revenues (expenses)         -	Contractual services		99,877,310		90,135,859	
Supplies and other expenses         34,526,388         20,462,690         17,903,355           Capital program allocation         (1,683,450)         (2,128,078)         .           Shared services allocation         (9,908,111)         (11,704,210)         .           Centralized services         .         .         .         .         .         35,228,282           Administrative services         . <td>Utilities</td> <td></td> <td>53,694,380</td> <td></td> <td>55,661,469</td> <td>25,037,499</td>	Utilities		53,694,380		55,661,469	25,037,499
Capital program allocation         (1,683,450)         (2,128,078)         -           Shared services allocation         (9,908,111)         (11,704,210)         -           Centralized services         -         -         35,228,282           Administrative services         -         -         10,534,428           Depreciation         331,242,398         329,766,377         157,316,574           Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights         2,080,554         274,741,434         106,888,247           Total operating expenses         618,232,739         582,815,592         291,242,254           Operating income         193,661,964         274,741,434         106,888,247           Nonoperating revenues (expenses)         11,395,785         4,042,790         1,481,398           Interest on obligations receivable interest on obligations receivable interest expense         (300,395,306)         (291,592,097)         (148,447,442)           Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items         8,684,285         (4,937,182)         2,055,724           Legacy pension expense         (24,922,162)         (7,021,006)         7,021,006         7,021,006         7,021,006         7,021,006         61,734         -         -         2,055,724         1,042,478         (250,826)         275,	Chemicals					6,451,484
Shared services allocation						17,903,355
Centralized services	Capital program allocation		(1,683,450)		(2,128,078)	-
Administrative services         -         10,534,428           Depreciation         331,242,398         329,766,377         157,316,574           Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights         2,080,554         -         -           Total operating expenses         618,232,739         582,815,592         291,242,254           Operating income         193,661,964         274,741,434         106,888,247           Nonoperating revenues (expenses)         2         4,042,790         1,481,398           Interest on obligations receivable Interest expense         38,856,520         42,332,428         21,062,500           Interest expense         (300,395,306)         (291,592,097)         (148,447,442)           Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items         8,684,285         (14,937,182)         2,055,724           Legacy pension expense         (24,922,162)         (7,021,006)         -           WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)         (3,755,534)         (2,127,333)         -           Other         (1,254,350)         661,734         -           Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets         2,463,478         (250,826)         275,693           Loss on impairment of capital assets         (654,451)         (31,499)         (123,572,127)	Shared services allocation		(9,908,111)		(11,704,210)	-
Depreciation	Centralized services				-	
Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights  2,080,554 Total operating expenses  618,232,739 582,815,592 291,242,254  Deparating income  193,661,964 274,741,434 106,888,247  Nonoperating revenues (expenses)  Earnings on investments 11,395,785 14,042,790 1,481,398 Interest on obligations receivable Interest expense (300,395,306) (291,592,097) (148,447,442) Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items 18,684,285 14,937,182 12,055,724 12,2333 12,055,724 12,249,22,162) 12,127,333 13,134,144,145 12,1254,350) 12,127,333 13,144,145 12,1254,350) 12,127,333 13,145 13,1499 14,145,145 14,145 15,145 16,	Administrative services		\ -		-	
Total operating expenses         618,232,739         582,815,592         291,242,254           Operating income         193,661,964         274,741,434         106,888,247           Nonoperating revenues (expenses)         11,395,785         4,042,790         1,481,398           Interest on obligations receivable Interest expense         (300,395,306)         (291,592,097)         (148,447,442)           Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items         8,684,285         (14,937,182)         2,055,724           Legacy pension expense         (24,922,162)         (7,021,006)         -           WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)         (3,755,534)         (2,127,333)         -           Other         (10,254,350)         661,734         -           Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets         2,463,478         (250,826)         275,693           Loss on impairment of capital assets         (654,451)         (31,499)         -           Total nonoperating expenses         (269,581,735)         (268,922,991)         (123,572,127)           Income (loss) before contributions and special item         (75,919,771)         5,818,443         (16,683,880)           Capital contributions         -         320,707         2,000,000           Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD<					329,766,377	157,316,574
Operating income         193,661,964         274,741,434         106,888,247           Nonoperating revenues (expenses)         11,395,785         4,042,790         1,481,398           Earnings on investments         38,856,520         42,332,428         21,062,500           Interest on obligations receivable         (300,395,306)         (291,592,097)         (148,447,442)           Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items         8,684,285         (14,937,182)         2,055,724           Legacy pension expense         (24,922,162)         (7,021,006)         -           WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)         (3,755,534)         (2,127,333)         -           Other         (1,254,350)         661,734         -           Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets         2,463,478         (250,826)         275,693           Loss on impairment of capital assets         (654,451)         (31,499)         -           Total nonoperating expenses         (269,581,735)         (268,922,991)         (123,572,127)           Income (loss) before contributions and special item         (75,919,771)         5,818,443         (16,683,880)           Capital contributions         -         320,707         2,000,000           Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD         - <td>Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights</td> <td></td> <td>2,080,554</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td> -</td>	Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights		2,080,554		-	 -
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)   Earnings on investments	Total operating expenses	_	618,232,739	_	582,815,592	 291,242,254
Earnings on investments         11,395,785         4,042,790         1,481,398           Interest on obligations receivable         38,856,520         42,332,428         21,062,500           Interest expense         (300,395,306)         (291,592,097)         (148,447,442)           Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items         8,684,285         (14,937,182)         2,055,724           Legacy pension expense         (24,922,162)         (7,021,006)         -           WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)         (3,755,534)         (2,127,333)         -           Other         (1,254,350)         661,734         -           Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets         2,463,478         (250,826)         275,693           Loss on impairment of capital assets         (654,451)         (31,499)         -           Total nonoperating expenses         (269,581,735)         (268,922,991)         (123,572,127)           Income (loss) before contributions and special item         (75,919,771)         5,818,443         (16,683,880)           Capital contributions         -         320,707         2,000,000           Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD         -         (94,290,263)         -           Change in net position         (75,919,771)         (88,	Operating income	_	193,661,964		274,741,434	 106,888,247
Earnings on investments         11,395,785         4,042,790         1,481,398           Interest on obligations receivable         38,856,520         42,332,428         21,062,500           Interest expense         (300,395,306)         (291,592,097)         (148,447,442)           Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items         8,684,285         (14,937,182)         2,055,724           Legacy pension expense         (24,922,162)         (7,021,006)         -           WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)         (3,755,534)         (2,127,333)         -           Other         (1,254,350)         661,734         -           Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets         2,463,478         (250,826)         275,693           Loss on impairment of capital assets         (654,451)         (31,499)         -           Total nonoperating expenses         (269,581,735)         (268,922,991)         (123,572,127)           Income (loss) before contributions and special item         (75,919,771)         5,818,443         (16,683,880)           Capital contributions         -         320,707         2,000,000           Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD         -         (94,290,263)         -           Change in net position         (75,919,771)         (88,	Nononorating revenues (expenses)					
Interest on obligations receivable   38,856,520   42,332,428   21,062,500   Interest expense   (300,395,306)   (291,592,097)   (148,447,442)   (148,447,442)   (291,592,097)   (148,447,442)   (291,592,097)   (148,447,442)   (291,592,097)   (148,447,442)   (291,592,097)   (148,447,442)   (291,592,097)   (148,447,442)   (291,592,097)			11 205 795		4 042 700	1 401 200
Interest expense						
Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items         8,684,285         (14,937,182)         2,055,724           Legacy pension expense         (24,922,162)         (7,021,006)         -           WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)         (3,755,534)         (2,127,333)         -           Other         (1,254,350)         661,734         -           Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets         2,463,478         (250,826)         275,693           Loss on impairment of capital assets         (654,451)         (31,499)         -           Total nonoperating expenses         (269,581,735)         (268,922,991)         (123,572,127)           Income (loss) before contributions and special item         (75,919,771)         5,818,443         (16,683,880)           Capital contributions         -         320,707         2,000,000           Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD         -         (94,290,263)         -           Change in net position         (75,919,771)         (88,151,113)         (14,683,880)           Net position (deficit), beginning of year         (102,834,993)         (14,683,880)         -						
Legacy pension expense       (24,922,162)       (7,021,006)       -         WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)       (3,755,534)       (2,127,333)       -         Other       (1,254,350)       661,734       -         Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets       2,463,478       (250,826)       275,693         Loss on impairment of capital assets       (654,451)       (31,499)       -         Total nonoperating expenses       (269,581,735)       (268,922,991)       (123,572,127)         Income (loss) before contributions and special item       (75,919,771)       5,818,443       (16,683,880)         Capital contributions       -       320,707       2,000,000         Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD       -       (94,290,263)       -         Change in net position       (75,919,771)       (88,151,113)       (14,683,880)         Net position (deficit), beginning of year       (102,834,993)       (14,683,880)       -						
WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)       (3,755,534)       (2,127,333)       -         Other       (1,254,350)       661,734       -         Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets       2,463,478       (250,826)       275,693         Loss on impairment of capital assets       (654,451)       (31,499)       -         Total nonoperating expenses       (269,581,735)       (268,922,991)       (123,572,127)         Income (loss) before contributions and special item       (75,919,771)       5,818,443       (16,683,880)         Capital contributions       -       320,707       2,000,000         Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD       -       (94,290,263)       -         Change in net position       (75,919,771)       (88,151,113)       (14,683,880)         Net position (deficit), beginning of year       (102,834,993)       (14,683,880)       -						2,033,724
Other Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets         (1,254,350)         661,734         -           Loss on impairment of capital assets         2,463,478         (250,826)         275,693           Loss on impairment of capital assets         (654,451)         (31,499)         -           Total nonoperating expenses         (269,581,735)         (268,922,991)         (123,572,127)           Income (loss) before contributions and special item         (75,919,771)         5,818,443         (16,683,880)           Capital contributions         -         320,707         2,000,000           Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD         -         (94,290,263)         -           Change in net position         (75,919,771)         (88,151,113)         (14,683,880)           Net position (deficit), beginning of year         (102,834,993)         (14,683,880)         -						
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets       2,463,478 (250,826) (250,826) (31,499)       275,693 (654,451) (31,499)       -         Loss on impairment of capital assets       (654,451) (31,499)       -         Total nonoperating expenses       (269,581,735) (268,922,991) (123,572,127)         Income (loss) before contributions and special item       (75,919,771) 5,818,443 (16,683,880)         Capital contributions       -       320,707 2,000,000         Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD       -       (94,290,263) -         Change in net position       (75,919,771) (88,151,113) (14,683,880)         Net position (deficit), beginning of year       (102,834,993) (14,683,880) -						_
Loss on impairment of capital assets         (654,451)         (31,499)         -           Total nonoperating expenses         (269,581,735)         (268,922,991)         (123,572,127)           Income (loss) before contributions and special item         (75,919,771)         5,818,443         (16,683,880)           Capital contributions         -         320,707         2,000,000           Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD         -         (94,290,263)         -           Change in net position         (75,919,771)         (88,151,113)         (14,683,880)           Net position (deficit), beginning of year         (102,834,993)         (14,683,880)         -						275 693
Total nonoperating expenses         (269,581,735)         (268,922,991)         (123,572,127)           Income (loss) before contributions and special item         (75,919,771)         5,818,443         (16,683,880)           Capital contributions         -         320,707         2,000,000           Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD         -         (94,290,263)         -           Change in net position         (75,919,771)         (88,151,113)         (14,683,880)           Net position (deficit), beginning of year         (102,834,993)         (14,683,880)         -						273,073
Income (loss) before contributions and special item       (75,919,771)       5,818,443       (16,683,880)         Capital contributions       -       320,707       2,000,000         Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD       -       (94,290,263)       -         Change in net position       (75,919,771)       (88,151,113)       (14,683,880)         Net position (deficit), beginning of year       (102,834,993)       (14,683,880)       -	2035 ON Impairment of capital assets		(03 1, 131)		(31, 177)	 
Capital contributions       - 320,707       2,000,000         Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD       - (94,290,263)       -         Change in net position       (75,919,771)       (88,151,113)       (14,683,880)         Net position (deficit), beginning of year       (102,834,993)       (14,683,880)       -	Total nonoperating expenses		(269,581,735)		(268,922,991)	 (123,572,127)
Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD       - (94,290,263)       -         Change in net position       (75,919,771)       (88,151,113)       (14,683,880)         Net position (deficit), beginning of year       (102,834,993)       (14,683,880)       -	Income (loss) before contributions and special item		(75,919,771)		5,818,443	(16,683,880)
Change in net position       (75,919,771)       (88,151,113)       (14,683,880)         Net position (deficit), beginning of year       (102,834,993)       (14,683,880)       -	Capital contributions		-		320,707	2,000,000
Net position (deficit), beginning of year (102,834,993) (14,683,880)	Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD				(94,290,263)	
	Change in net position		(75,919,771)		(88,151,113)	(14,683,880)
Net position (deficit), end of year \$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	Net position (deficit), beginning of year		(102,834,993)		(14,683,880)	 
	Net position (deficit), end of year	\$	(178,754,764)	\$	(102,834,993)	\$ (14,683,880)

\*GLWA began operations on January 1, 2016. The data for FY 2016 relates to six months of activity through June 30, 2016. This schedule is being built prospectively. Ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

### Changes in Net Position - Water Fund

		2018		2017		2016*
Operating revenues		2010		2017		2010
Wholesale customer charges	\$	323,117,344	\$	331,115,131	\$	160,777,169
Local system charges	*	15,130,600	*	15,490,300	*	6,833,500
Bad debt recovery		-		5,107,125		-
Other revenues		64,200		37,388		54,863
		<u> </u>	-			
Total operating revenues		338,312,144		351,749,944		167,665,532
Operating expenses						
Personnel		41,845,295		38,261,393		8,301,022
Contractual services		35,794,549		34,257,419		3,304,113
Utilities		26,871,081		28,469,603		12,368,557
Chemicals		4,804,768		5,340,753		2,444,543
Supplies and other expenses		9,543,615		7,982,562		1,440,644
Capital program allocation		(713,779)		(977,762)		· -
Shared services allocation		(9,615,146)		(11,603,019)		-
Centralized services		<u>-</u>		-		18,494,851
Administrative services				-		3,191,929
Depreciation		143,991,815		144,137,912		71,295,545
Amortization of intagible asset - raw water rights		2,080,554		-		
Total operating expenses	-	254,602,752		245,868,861		120,841,204
Operating income	_	83,709,392	_	105,881,083		46,824,328
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)						
Earnings on investments		6,129,530		1,832,918		392,031
Interest on obligations receivable		23,351,220		25,269,750		12,231,250
Interest expense		(139,343,204)		(132,434,945)		(65,958,095)
Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items		13,837,585		2,403,018		2,418,891
Legacy pension expense		(8,933,691)		(2,516,776)		-
WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)		(1,506,554)		(884,327)		-
Other		(544,813)		1,117,704		-
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets		(6,225)		(207,900)		-
Loss on impairment of capital assets		(654,451)		(31,499)		-
Total nonoperating expenses		(107,670,603)		(105,452,057)		(50,915,923)
Income (loss) before special item		(23,961,211)		429,026		(4,091,595)
income (toss) before special frem		(23,701,211)		429,020		(4,071,373)
Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD				(32,811,581)		
Change in net position		(23,961,211)		(32,382,555)		(4,091,595)
Net position (deficit), beginning of year		(36 474 150)		( <u>/</u> 001 505)		-
nec position (benefic), beginning or year		(36,474,150)		(4,091,595)		
Net position (deficit), end of year	\$	(60,435,361)	\$	(36,474,150)	\$	(4,091,595)

\*GLWA began operations on January 1, 2016. The data for FY 2016 relates to six months of activity through June 30, 2016. This schedule is being built prospectively. Ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

### Changes in Net Position - Sewage Disposal Fund

		2018		2017	2016*
Operating revenues					
Wholesale customer charges	\$	268,978,831	\$	263,311,745	\$ 121,106,353
Industrial waste charges		14,334,979		14,381,106	6,910,192
Pollutant surcharges		6,908,404		5,206,294	2,423,910
Local system charges		178,969,200		187,304,100	95,826,900
Bad debt recovery		-		35,065,030	-
Other revenues		4,391,145		538,807	 4,197,614
Total operating revenues		473,582,559		505,807,082	 230,464,969
Operating expenses					
Personnel		53,680,162		47,894,911	13,289,741
Contractual services		64,082,761		55,878,440	13,875,756
Utilities		26,823,299		27,191,866	12,668,942
Chemicals		8,073,045		9,424,428	4,006,941
Supplies and other expenses		24,982,773		12,180,128	16,462,711
Capital program allocation		(969,671)		(1,150,316)	
Shared services allocation		(292,965)		(101,191)	_
Centralized services		-		-	16,733,431
Administrative services		-		_	7,342,499
Depreciation	_	187,250,583		185,628,465	86,021,029
Total operating expenses		363,629,987		336,946,731	170,401,050
Operating income	_	109,952,572	1	168,860,351	 60,063,919
Non-monthly managed (summan)				\	
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)		F 244 2FF		2 200 072	4 000 347
Earnings on investments		5,266,255		2,209,872	1,089,367
Interest on obligations receivable		15,505,300		17,062,678	8,831,250
Interest expense		(161,052,102)		(159,157,152)	(82,489,347)
Costs of issuance and amortization of debt related items		(5,153,300)		(17,340,200)	(363,167)
Legacy pension expense		(15,988,471)		(4,504,230)	-
WRAP (Water Residential Assistance Program)		(2,248,980)		(1,243,006)	-
Other		(709,537)		(455,970)	-
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets		2,469,703		(42,926)	 275,693
Total nonoperating expenses		(161,911,132)		(163,470,934)	 (72,656,204)
Income (loss) before contributions and special item		(51,958,560)		5,389,417	(12,592,285)
Capital contributions		-		320,707	2,000,000
Special item - memorandum of understanding with DWSD		-		(61,478,682)	 
Change in net position		(51,958,560)		(55,768,558)	(10,592,285)
Net position (deficit), beginning of year		(66,360,843)		(10,592,285)	 <u>-</u>
Net position (deficit), end of year	\$	(118,319,403)	\$	(66,360,843)	\$ (10,592,285)

\*GLWA began operations on January 1, 2016. The data for FY 2016 relates to six months of activity through June 30, 2016. This schedule is being built prospectively. Ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

### **Operating Revenues and Charge Increases**

Last Three Years\*

	2018	2017	2016 [3]
Water fund			
Operating revenues:			
Wholesale customer charges	\$ 323,117,344	\$ 331,115,131	\$ 160,777,169
Local system charges	15,130,600	15,490,300	6,833,500
Bad debt recovery	-	5,107,125	-
Other revenues	64,200	37,388	54,863
Total operating revenues	\$ 338,312,144	\$ 351,749,944	\$ 167,665,532
Character Laboratory and the control	0.0%	4.00%	4.000
Change in budgeted revenue requirement	-0.9%	4.0%	
Average annual charge increase all customers	1.9%	4.5%	
Average annual charge increase wholesale customers	2.0%	4.3%	
Detroit retail rate increase [2]	1.7%	3.3%	5.3%
Number of wholesale customers [1]	87	88	85
Sewage disposal fund			
Operating Revenues:			
Wholesale customer charges	\$ 268,978,831	\$ 263,311,745	\$ 121,106,353
Industrial waste and surcharges	21,243,383	19,587,400	9,334,102
Local system charges	178,969,200	187,304,100	95,826,900
Bad debt recovery		35,065,030	-
Other revenues	4,391,145	538,807	4,197,614
Total operating revenues	\$ 473,582,559	\$ 505,807,082	\$ 230,464,969
			: <del></del> _
Change in budgeted revenue requirement	0.3%	4.0%	4.0%
Average annual charge increase all customers	-0.6%	8.3%	
Average annual charge increase wholesale customers	1.9%	4.9%	-1.1%
Detroit retail rate increase [2]	1.7%	3.5%	8.6%
Number of wholesale customers [1]	18	18	21

<sup>\*</sup> GLWA began operations on January 1, 2016. The data for FY 2016 relates to six months of activity through June 30, 2016. This schedule is being built prospectively. Ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

Source: Charge increases Great Lakes Water Authority minutes 6/7/17

Source: Charge increases Detroit retail rate Board of Water Commissioners minutes 6/21/17

Source: Great Lakes Water Authority Financial Services Area and The Foster Group

<sup>[1]</sup> Does not include the City of Detroit.

<sup>[2]</sup> This is the rate increase the City of Detroit Water and Sewerage charges the local customers.

<sup>[3]</sup> Percentage increase based on previous budget of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department.

#### Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type [1]

	2018	2017	2016*
Water fund	60 540 443 404	<b>60 (40 (07 404</b>	¢ 0 507 004 000
Revenue bonds	\$ 2,540,663,196	\$ 2,612,607,101	\$ 2,507,091,038
State revolving loands	25,435,902	17,252,235	17,383,761
Total water fund	2,566,099,098	2,629,859,336	2,524,474,799
Causage diamonal found			
Sewage disposal fund Revenue bonds	2 720 000 (52	2 707 469 264	2 022 090 500
	2,739,090,653	2,797,168,264	2,922,089,599
Capital appreciation bonds	14,984,042	19,501,737	19,668,138
State revolving loans	475,677,540	485,267,036	506,435,742
Total sewage disposal fund	3,229,752,235	3,301,937,037	3,448,193,479
5			
Business-type activities	F 270 7F2 040	F 400 77F 34F	E 420 400 (27
Revenue bonds	5,279,753,849	5,409,775,365	5,429,180,637
Capital appreciation bonds	14,984,042	19,501,737	19,668,138
State revolving loans	501,113,442	502,519,271	523,819,503
Total business-type activities debt	\$ 5,795,851,333	\$ 5,931,796,373	\$ 5,972,668,278
Total taxable value **	n/a	n/a	n/a
Total population served[2]:			
Water	3,800,000	3,800,000	3,800,000
Sewage disposal	2,800,000	2,800,000	2,800,000
Total debt per capita:			
Water	\$ 675	\$ 692	\$ 664
Sewage disposal	1,153	1,179	1,231
Per capital income [3]	51,493	50,863	48,692
	,	,	,
Percent of personal income:			
Water	1.31%	1.36%	1.36%
Sewage disposal	2.24%	2.32%	2.53%

<sup>[1]</sup> Amounts are reported net of premiums and discounts.

Source: Great Lakes Water Authority Financial Services Area

Further details regarding the Authority's debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

<sup>[2]</sup> Source: Estimated based on data from Southeast Michigan Council of Governments (SEMCOG).

<sup>[3]</sup> Source: FRED Economic Data, St. Louis Fed

<sup>\*</sup> GLWA began operations on January 1, 2016. The data for FY 2016 relates to six months of activity through June 30, 2016. This schedule is being built prospectively. Ultimately, 10 years of data will be presented.

<sup>\*\*</sup> GLWA does not levy property taxes; therefore, presentation of taxable values and the ratio of total debt to taxable value is not applicable.

# Debt by Lien as of June 30, 2018

as of June 30, 2016	0	0	T
	-	Outstanding as of	Total Future
	Amount [1]	June 30, 2018	Debt [2]
Water Supply System Revenue Bonds			
Senior Lien Bonds			
Water Supply System Revenue Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2003A	\$ 234,805,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000
Water Supply System Revenue Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2005B	194,900,000	1,870,000	1,870,000
Water Supply System Revenue Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2006A	280,000,000	100,000	100,000
Water Supply System Revenue Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2011A	379,590,000	293,970,000	293,970,000
Water Supply System Revenue Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2011B	17,195,000	4,450,000	4,450,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2011C	103,890,000	75,145,000	75,145,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014D-1	206,540,000	189,875,000	189,875,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014D-2	188,455,000	188,455,000	188,455,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014D-3	62,700,000	23,290,000	23,290,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014D-4	307,645,000	209,360,000	209,360,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014D-5	9,270,000	9,270,000	9,270,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2015D-1	89,430,000	88,925,000	88,925,000
Water Supply System Revenue Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2016A	88,000,000	88,000,000	88,000,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2016C	443,930,000	443,930,000	443,930,000
	2,606,350,000	1,616,740,000	1,616,740,000
Second Lien Bonds			
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2001C	190,405,000	179,150,000	179,150,000
Water Supply System Revenue Second Lien Bonds, Series 2003B	172,945,000	100,000	100,000
Water Supply System Revenue Second Lien Bonds, Series 2006B	120,000,000	300,000	300,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2014D-6	65,425,000	65,425,000	65,425,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2015D-2	37,235,000	37,235,000	37,235,000
Water Supply System Revenue Second Lien Bonds, Series 2016B	163,830,000	163,830,000	163,830,000
Water Supply System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2016D	222,045,000	222,045,000	222,045,000
	971,885,000	668,085,000	668,085,000
SRF Junior Lien Bonds			
Water Supply System Revenue Bonds, Series 2005 SRF-1	13,805,164	6,710,164	6,710,164
Water Supply System Revenue Bonds, Series 2005 SRF-2	8,891,730	4,221,730	4,221,730
Water Supply System Revenue Bonds, Series 2006 SRF-1	5,180,926	2,495,926	2,495,926
Water Supply System Revenue Bonds, Series 2008 SRF-1	2,590,941	1,120,941	1,120,941
Water Supply System Revenue Bonds, Series 2016 SRF-1	9,605,000	7,533,598	9,605,000
Water Supply System Revenue Bonds, Series 2016 SRF-2	4,180,000	3,353,543	4,180,000
Water Supply System Revenue Bonds, Series 2017 SRF-1	6,675,000		6,675,000
	50,928,761	25,435,902	35,008,761
	\$ 2 420 442 <del>-</del> 44	¢ 0 040 040 000	60.040.000 <del>-</del>
Total water supply system revenue bonds	\$ 3,629,163,761	\$ 2,310,260,902	\$ 2,319,833,761

continued...

# Debt by Lien as of June 30, 2018

us of suite 50, 2010	Original Principal Amount [1]	Outstanding as of June 30, 2018	Total Future Debt [2]
	Amount[1]	Julic 30, 2010	DCDt [2]
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds			
Senior Lien Bonds (revenue and SRF)			
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds (Senior), Series 1997B SRF	\$ 5,430,174	\$ 330,000	\$ 330,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 1998A	67,615,000	18,485,000	18,485,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 1998B	67,520,000	18,260,000	18,260,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds (Senior), Series 1999 SRF-1	21,475,000	2,650,000	2,650,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds (Senior), Series 1999 SRF-2	46,000,000	13,735,000	13,735,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds (Senior), Series 1999 SRF-3	31,030,000	5,700,000	5,700,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds (Senior), Series 1999 SRF-4	40,655,000	7,465,000	7,465,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 1999A	33,510,118	17,250,000	17,250,000
Sewage Disposal System Senior Lien Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2001C-1	154,870,000	41,515,000	41,515,000
Sewage Disposal System Senior Lien Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2001C-2	122,905,000	107,425,000	107,425,000
Sewage Disposal System Senior Lien Revenue & Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2003A	599,380,000	415,000	415,000
Sewage Disposal System Senior Lien Revenue Bonds, Series 2003B	150,000,000	100,000	100,000
Sewage Disposal System Senior Lien Revenue Refunding Bonds, Series 2004A	101,435,000	35,010,000	35,010,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2006D	370,000,000	239,475,000	239,475,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue & Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2012A	659,780,000	524,925,000	524,925,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014C-1	123,220,000	123,220,000	123,220,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014C-2	27,470,000	27,470,000	27,470,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014C-3	446,170,000	446,170,000	446,170,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014C-5	95,165,000	34,430,000	34,430,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2014C-6	143,880,000	88,900,000	88,900,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Senior Lien Bonds, Series 2016B	126,105,000	126,105,000	126,105,000
	3,433,615,292	1,879,035,000	1,879,035,000
Second Lien Bonds			
Sewage Disposal System Second Lien Revenue Bonds, Series 2001B	110,550,000	78,895,000	78,895,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Second Lien Bonds, Series 2005A	273,355,000	31,885,000	31,885,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2005B	40,215,000	17,115,000	17,115,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2005C	63,160,000	100,000	100,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Second Lien Bonds, Series 2006B	250,000,000	55,100,000	55,100,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2014C-7	76,715,000	76,715,000	76,715,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2015C	197,660,000	197,160,000	197,160,000
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Refunding Second Lien Bonds, Series 2016C	295,190,000	295,190,000	295,190,000
	1,306,845,000	752,160,000	752,160,000

continued...

#### Debt by Lien

as of June 30, 2018

	Original Principal	•	Total Future	
	Amount [1]	June 30, 2018	Debt [2]	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds (concluded)				
Junior Lien Bonds (SRF)				
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2000 SRF-1	\$ 44,197,995	\$ 11,947,995	\$ 11,947,995	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2000 SRF-2	64,401,066	19,141,066	19,141,066	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2001 SRF-1	82,200,000	33,535,000	33,535,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2001 SRF-2	59,850,000	24,420,000	24,420,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2002 SRF-1	18,985,000	5,660,000	5,660,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2002 SRF-2	1,545,369	460,369	460,369	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2002 SRF-3	31,549,466	11,864,466	11,864,466	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2003 SRF-1	48,520,000	22,350,000	22,350,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2003 SRF-2	25,055,370	10,150,370	10,150,370	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2004 SRF-1	2,910,000	1,160,000	1,160,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2004 SRF-2	18,353,459	7,298,459	7,298,459	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2004 SRF-3	12,722,575	5,042,575	5,042,575	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2007 SRF-1	167,540,598	106,940,598	106,940,598	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2009 SRF-1	13,970,062	8,910,062	8,910,062	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2010 SRF-1	4,214,763	2,925,763	2,925,763	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2012 SRF-1	14,950,000	13,150,000	13,150,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2015A SRF	79,500,000	73,200,000	73,200,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2015B SRF	27,175,304	24,565,304	24,565,304	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2015D SRF	19,485,000	13,781,478	17,945,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2016 SAW-1	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2016 SRF-1	19,305,000	9,051,147	19,305,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2016 SRF-2	51,310,000	19,153,758	51,310,000	
Sewage Disposal System Revenue Bonds, Series 2017 SRF-1	38,450,000	11,089,130	38,450,000	
	856,191,027	445,797,540	519,732,027	
Total sewage disposal system revenue bonds	\$ 5,596,651,319	\$ 3,076,992,540	\$ 3,150,927,027	

concluded.

<sup>[1]</sup> Reflects original amount issued by predecessor entity, DWSD, for bonds issued prior to January 1, 2016.

<sup>[2]</sup> Includes the full purchase contract amounts not drawn by June 30, 2018 from state revolving funds. Final amounts will be determined after project close-out.

### **GREAT LAKES WATER AUTHORITY**

# Schedule of Debt Service Requirements as of June 30, 2018

	Senior L	ien Bonds (in \$	51,000s)	Second	Lien Bonds (in S	\$1,000s)
Fiscal Year Ending			Total Debt			Total Debt
[1]	Principal	Interest	Service	Principal	Interest	Service
Water fund						
2019 [2]	\$ 2,270	\$ 63,957	\$ 66,227	\$ 515	\$ 31,045	\$ 31,560
2020	37,705	80,683	118,388	15,420	33,168	48,588
2021	44,070	78,738	122,808	17,925	32,238	50,163
2022	48,980	76,412	125,392	20,345	31,179	51,524
2023	52,225	73,881	126,106	16,875	30,141	47,016
2024	58,610	71,105	129,715	18,185	29,154	47,339
2025	61,550	68,084	129,634	19,275	28,104	47,379
2026	64,650	64,902	129,552	20,350	26,995	47,345
2027	67,915	61,574	129,489	21,490	25,822	47,312
2028	71,310	58,092	129,402	22,700	24,583	47,283
2029	74,870	54,436	129,306	23,970	23,363	47,333
2030	78,625	50,597	129,222	25,135	22,193	47,328
2031	82,550	46,566	129,116	26,310	20,949	47,259
2032	86,690	42,332	129,022	27,625	19,601	47,226
2033	91,015	37,888	128,903	29,005	18,328	47,333
2034	84,900	33,443	118,343	40,840	16,926	57,766
2035	93,165	28,923	122,088	38,555	15,143	53,698
2036	104,610	23,918	128,528	1,210	14,149	15,359
2037	13,255	20,932	34,187	118,605	11,153	129,758
2038	52,690	19,206	71,896	5	8,187	8,192
2039	59,775	16,251	76,026	5	8,187	8,192
2040	62,895	13,052	75,947	5	8,187	8,192
2041	66,180	9,685	75,865	5	8,187	8,192
2042	68,340	6,177	74,517	5	8,186	8,191
2043	15,905	3,997	19,902	29,630	7,446	37,076
2044	16,705	3,182	19,887	31,110	5,927	37,037
2045	17,535	2,326	19,861	32,670	4,333	37,003
2046	18,415	1,427	19,842	34,300	2,658	36,958
2047	19,335	483	19,818	36,015	900	36,915
2048	-	-	-	-	-	-
2049						
Total	\$ 1,616,740	\$ 1,112,249	\$ 2,728,989	\$ 668,085	\$ 516,432	\$ 1,184,517

	Junior L	ien Bonds (in	Total (in \$1,000s)							
								tional ture	Tota	al Future
						tal Debt		or Lien		t Service
			To	tal Debt		vice as of		Service ndrawn		cluding rawn SRF
Pr	incipal	Interest		ervice	)	une 30, 2018		Loans		_oans
	morpai	microst	J	CI VICE		2010	Olti	Louris	•	200113
\$	1,775	\$ 565	\$	2,340	\$	100,127	\$	244	\$	100,371
Ş	1,773	5 530	Ş	2,340	Ş	169,316	Ş	387	Ş	169,703
	1,855	490		2,345		175,316		389		175,705
	1,895	449		2,344		179,260		390		179,650
	1,940	406		2,346		175,468		391		175,859
	1,985	363		2,348		179,402		386		179,788
	2,025	319		2,344		179,357		387		179,744
	2,065	274		2,339		179,236		388		179,624
	2,098	228		2,326		179,127		389		179,516
	510	198		708		177,393	/	389		177,782
	516	186		702		177,341		389		177,730
	410	174		584		177,134		389		177,523
	425	164		589		176,964		390		177,354
	430	153		583		176,831		389		177,220
	445	142		587		176,823		389		177,212
	455	131		586		176,695	\	389		177,084
	465	120		585		176,371		389		176,760
	480	108		588		144,475		388		144,863
	490	96		586		164,531		387		164,918
	500	84		584		80,672		387		81,059
	515	72		587		84,805		391		85,196
	530	59		589		84,728		389		85,117
	540	45	/	585		84,642		388		85,030
	555	32		587		83,295		387		83,682
	565	18		583		57,561		390		57,951
	157	4		161		57,085		811		57,896
	-	-		-		56,864		976		57,840
	-	-		-		56,800		973		57,773
	-	-		-		56,733		971		57,704
	-	-		-		-		978		978
	-	-		-		-		319		319
\$	25,436	\$ 5,410	\$	30,846	\$ 3	3,944,352	\$	14,599	\$ 3	,958,951

#### **GREAT LAKES WATER AUTHORITY**

## Schedule of Debt Service Requirements as of June 30, 2018

	Senior L	ien Bonds (in \$	1,000s)	Second	Lien Bonds (in S	\$1,000s)	
Final Van Ending			Total Daha			Total Dalia	
Fiscal Year Ending [1]	Principal	Interest	Total Debt Service	Principal	Interest	Total Debt	
נין	Principal	interest	Sei vice	Principai	interest	Service	
Sewage disposal fund							
2019 [2]	\$ 18,550	\$ 69,373	\$ 87,923	\$ -	\$ 31,001	\$ 31,001	
2020	60,620	85,743	146,363	6,075	37,696	43,771	
2021	61,935	83,052	144,987	8,335	37,335	45,670	
2022	50,395	80,625	131,020	17,515	36,663	54,178	
2023	65,440	77,919	143,359	11,905	35,885	47,790	
2024	74,955	74,397	149,352	3,215	35,485	38,700	
2025	75,790	70,505	146,295	16,035	34,971	51,006	
2026	74,635	66,540	141,175	16,995	34,087	51,082	
2027	92,895	62,373	155,268	21,040	33,075	54,115	
2028	97,065	58,266	155,331	25,795	31,840	57,635	
2029	100,895	54,028	154,923	26,640	30,462	57,102	
2030	105,475	49,485	154,960	19,860	29,230	49,090	
2031	109,890	45,094	154,984	32,550	27,883	60,433	
2032	113,795	40,939	154,734	34,175	26,215	60,390	
2033	117,875	36,295	154,170	21,910	24,813	46,723	
2034	123,245	30,594	153,839	25,915	23,641	49,556	
2035	43,920	26,411	70,331	118,345	20,155	138,500	
2036	1,450	25,273	26,723	168,680	13,075	181,755	
2037	1,410	25,198	26,608	177,175	4,429	181,604	
2038	107,095	22,370	129,465	-	-	-	
2039	112,675	16,641	129,316	_	_	_	
2040	118,550	10,614	129,164	_	_	_	
2041	27,275	6,842	34,117	_	-	-	
2042	28,635	5,444	34,079	_	_	_	
2043	30,065	3,977	34,042	_	_	-	
2044	31,570	2,436	34,006	-	-	-	
2045	32,935	823	33,758	-	-	-	
₩	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						
Total	\$ 1,879,035	\$ 1,131,257	\$ 3,010,292	\$ 752,160	\$ 547,942	\$ 1,300,102	

<sup>[1]</sup> Reflects fiscal period in which actual payments are due.

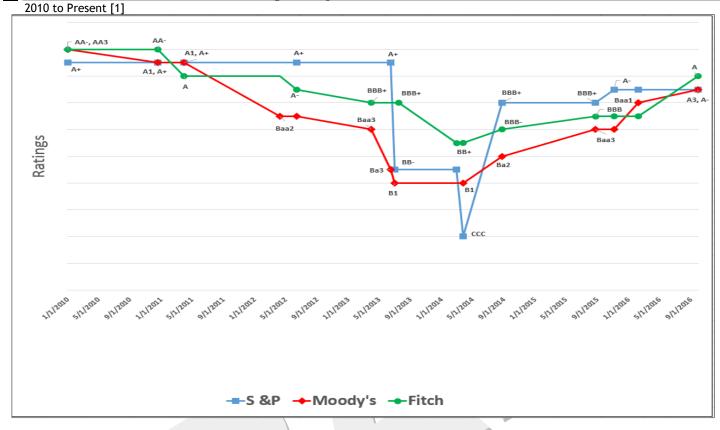
<sup>[2]</sup> For bonds issued through the Michigan Finance Authority (MFA) in 2014 and 2015, the Authority is required to make payment on these obligations to the MFA depository accounts five business days prior to the due date of the bond principal and interest payments. Therefore, the payments for the principal and interest due on July 1, 2018, are not included in the debt service requirement amounts above as they were paid June 25, 2018.

	Junior I	_ien Bonds (in \$	\$1,000s)	Т	otal (in \$1,000	s)
D	rincipal	Interest	Total Debt Service	Total Debt Service as of June 30, 2018	Additional Future Junior Lien Debt Service on Undrawn SRF Loans	Total Future Debt Service including undrawn SRF Loans
	Піпсіраі	interest	Sei vice	2016	SKI LUAIIS	LUdits
\$	37,390 41,460 43,310 44,540 45,534 38,430 39,306 25,515 21,434 20,719 19,126 18,921 8,581 8,525 8,157 7,795 7,995 7,225 595 610 630	\$ 9,815 8,961 7,985 6,971 5,932 4,953 4,070 3,306 2,802 2,349 1,911 1,514 1,204 988 781 583 387 198 38 23 8	\$ 47,205 50,421 51,295 51,511 51,466 43,383 43,376 28,821 24,236 23,068 21,037 20,435 9,785 9,513 8,938 8,378 8,382 7,423 633 633 633	\$ 166,129 240,555 241,952 236,709 242,615 231,435 240,677 221,078 233,619 236,034 233,062 224,485 225,202 224,637 209,831 211,773 217,213 215,901 208,845 130,098 129,954 129,164 34,117 34,079 34,042 34,006 33,758	\$ 1,874 1,848 1,848 1,848 1,848 1,848 1,849 3,350 4,498 6,528 7,123 7,124 7,122 7,702 8,267 8,264 8,262 7,021 7,026 5,781	\$ 168,003 242,403 243,800 238,557 244,463 233,283 242,525 222,927 236,969 240,532 239,590 231,608 232,326 231,759 217,533 220,040 225,477 224,163 215,866 137,124 135,735 129,164 34,117 34,079 34,042 34,006 33,758
\$	445,798	\$ 64,779	\$ 510,577	\$ 4,820,971	\$ 102,879	\$ 4,923,850

# Current Debt Ratings as of June 30, 2018

as of Julie 30, 2016			
		Rating Agency	
Debt Type	Standard & Poor's	Moody's	Fitch
Water supply system revenue			
Senior lien	A-	A3	Α
Second lien	BBB+	Baa1	A- \
Junior lien	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sewage disposal system revenue			
Senior lien	A-	A3	A
Second lien	BBB+	Baa1	A-
Junior lien	N/A	N/A	N/A
Source: Great Lakes Water Authority Financial	Services Area		

#### Water and Sewer Senior Lien - Debt Ratings History



[1] September 30, 2016 ratings remain unchanged as of June 30, 2018.

See Subsequent Event Refunding footnote for additional information on upgraded debt ratings after June 30, 2018.



### Service Area Demographics

Last Ten Years

			Total Population	Unemployment	Pe	er Capita		Total Debt	De	ebt Per	Debt Service as a Percentage of
	Year		(1)	(2)	Ind	come (3)		Service (5)	C	Capita	Income
Wat	er fund										
	2018		3,800,000	3.7%	\$	51,493	(4)	\$ 172,549,890	\$	45.41	0.09%
	2017		3,800,000	4.4%		50,863		175,010,012		46.06	0.09%
	2016	*	3,800,000	5.3%		48,692		171,138,525		45.04	0.09%
	2015	*	3,800,000	5.9%		46,894		178,923,900		47.09	0.10%
	2014	*	3,800,000	8.2%		44,718		182,464,900		48.02	0.11%
	2013	*	3,800,000	9.7%		42,555		172,458,800		45.38	0.11%
	2012	*	3,800,000	10.1%		42,168		153,524,200		40.40	0.10%
	2011	*	3,800,000	11.4%		40,607		164,435,900		43.27	0.11%
	2010	*	3,800,000	13.9%		37,837		157,590,500		41.47	0.11%
	2009	*	3,976,100	15.1%		36,874		156,775,100		39.43	0.11%
Sev	age disposal fo	un	d								
	2018		2,800,000	3.7%	\$	51,493	(4)	\$ 232,491,813	\$	83.03	0.16%
	2017		2,800,000	4.4%		50,863		234,554,814		83.77	0.16%
	2016	*	2,800,000	5.3%		48,692		228,570,571		81.63	0.17%
	2015	*	2,807,000	5.9%		46,894		232,612,800		82.87	0.18%
	2014	*	2,807,000	8.2%		44,718		229,611,100		81.80	0.18%
	2013	*	2,807,000	9.7%		42,555		225,222,900		80.24	0.19%
	2012	*	2,807,000	10.1%		42,168		203,092,300		72.35	0.17%
	2011	*	2,807,000	11.4%		40,607		209,063,900		74.48	0.18%
	2010	*	2,807,000	13.9%		37,837		200,985,100		71.60	0.19%
	2009	*	2,998,200	15.1%		36,874		195,544,837		65.22	0.18%

<sup>(1)</sup> Source: Estimated based on data from Southeast Michigan Council of Governments (SEMCOG) and census.gov.

<sup>(2)</sup> Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics Detroit-Warren-Dearborn MSA Annual Average (For 2018 the September rate was used). The Detroit-Warren-Dearborn Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) is comprised of six counties: Wayne, Oakland, Macomb, Livingston, Lapeer and St. Clair. This represents the majority of the service area customers.

<sup>(3)</sup> Source: FRED Economic Data, St. Louis Fed

<sup>(4)</sup> Source: Michigan State University Center for Economic Analysis

<sup>(5)</sup> Debt service is based on set aside debt service requirements for the fiscal year which includes the subsequent year July 1st debt payment.

<sup>\*</sup>GLWA assumed operations on January 1, 2016. The information in this table from 2009-2015 is based on operations under DWSD. Data for 2016 includes six months of operation under DWSD and six months of operation under GLWA.

#### **GREAT LAKES WATER AUTHORITY**

#### Ten Largest Wholesale Water Customers / Total Billed Revenue Last Ten Years

	2009*	2010*	2011*		2012*
Operating revenues					
Flint [1]	\$ 17,421,571	\$ 17,421,663	\$ 17,103,752	\$	20,919,987
Genesee County Drain Commission [1]	-	-	-		-
Southeast Oakland County Water Authority	9,285,621	9,285,621	10,293,814		12,111,306
Troy	7,445,795	7,550,028	7,295,491		-
Sterling Heights	8,578,659	8,696,601	8,113,053		9,882,899
Farmington Hills	7,547,579	7,547,585	7,775,635		8,503,722
Warren	-	-	7,532,208		9,121,108
Livonia	7,033,848	7,033,853	7,804,684		8,806,767
Shelby Township	7,403,055	7,403,056	8,175,322		9,966,936
Novi	6,913,500	6,782,362	7,063,698	\	8,340,815
Macomb Township	-	-	-		-
Rochester Hills	8,644,531	8,553,457	9,047,860		10,324,388
North Oakland County Water Authority	-		-		-
West Bloomfield Township	-	-	-		7,973,620
Canton Township	6,876,444	7,142,729	-		-
Ypsilanti Community Utilities Authority	-	-	-		-
			_		
Total	\$ 87,150,603	\$ 87,416,955	\$ 90,205,517	\$	105,951,548
Operating revenues - DWSD	\$ 274,095,463	\$ 285,470,426	\$ 316,002,201	\$	336,129,945
Operating revenues - GLWA	-	-	-		-
Total operating revenues	\$ 274,095,463	\$ 285,470,426	\$ 316,002,201	\$	336,129,945
		▼			
% of total operating revenues	31.80%	30.62%	28.55%		31.52%

<sup>[1]</sup> Flint contract terminated April 2013, but service provided through April 2014 and re-established in November 2015 on a temporary basis until a long-term contract took effect on December 1, 2017. Non-contract service has been provided to Genesee County Drain Commission (GCDC) from May 2014 through mid-December 2017. GCDC changed service providers in December 2017 and has contracted with GLWA for as needed emergency water service.

<sup>\*</sup>GLWA assumed operations on January 1, 2016. The information in this table from 2009-2015 is based on operations under DWSD. Data for 2016 includes six months of operation under DWSD and 6 months of operation under GLWA.

	2013*		2014*		2015*	2016*		2017			2018
\$	23,308,800	\$	23,871,366	\$	15,804,309	\$	-	\$	13,256,330	\$	12,235,483
	-		-		-		17,231,935		18,493,530		-
	19,541,038		19,467,746		19,779,978		22,846,983		22,434,129		23,118,160
	9,311,146		9,715,613		9,761,438		12,365,922		13,939,815		13,842,135
	12,089,582		12,015,093		12,650,819		14,678,915		15,480,008		15,571,146
	10,575,173		9,769,372		9,797,153		-		-		-\
	9,945,794		9,060,112		9,297,285		-		-		•
	10,338,724		9,728,576		10,325,750		12,809,124		13,483,657		13,669,376
	10,824,461		10,770,614		11,035,002		12,689,582		13,462,808		13,554,398
	-		-		-		11,869,865		-		-
	-		-		-		10,103,536		10,945,117		11,167,739
	9,529,341		9,600,373		9,432,554		-		-		- \
	-		-		-		22,585,698		22,913,261		23,365,866
	9,655,154		-		-		-		-\		-
	-		9,400,322		9,692,530		12,319,875		13,872,584		13,334,615
	-		-		-		-		-		11,038,134
\$	125,119,213	\$	123,399,187	\$	117,576,818	\$	149,501,435	\$	158,281,239	\$	150,897,052
_	2== === =	_	2 /2 2 /2 2 /2	_	244.0=2.0=4	_				_	
\$	355,527,761	\$	349,369,362	\$	364,278,054	\$	167,665,532	\$		\$	-
	-		<u> </u>		-		217,759,272	_	351,749,944		338,312,144
\$	355,527,761	\$	349,369,362	\$	364,278,054	\$	385,424,804	\$	351,749,944	\$	338,312,144
									,		
	35.19%	_	35.32%	_	32.28%	_	38.79%		45.00%		44.60%

#### **GREAT LAKES WATER AUTHORITY**

#### Ten Largest Wholesale Sewer Customers / Total Billed Revenue Last Ten Years

	2009*	2010*	2011*	2012*
Operating revenues				
Oakland Macomb Interceptor Drainage District	\$ 57,753,543	\$ 52,780,322	\$ 51,216,403	\$ 59,379,605
Wayne County - Rouge Valley	40,843,614	35,175,971	41,807,733	47,309,391
Oakland County-George W Kuhn Drainage District	33,965,834	27,820,025	35,810,320	39,620,971
Evergreen Farmington	26,875,478	22,080,501	24,951,389	28,097,941
NE Wayne County	18,023,991	14,760,986	19,146,923	20,532,777
Dearborn	13,572,269	12,752,026	14,441,467	15,884,591
Highland Park	4,438,562	3,965,206	4,490,709	4,840,249
Hamtramck	2,689,250	4,386,331	3,249,930	3,437,744
Grosse Pointe Farms	1,370,953	1,605,103	1,857,469	1,922,441
Grosse Pointe Park	1,206,275	976,896	1,151,516	1,413,363
Total	\$ 200,739,770	\$ 176,303,366	\$ 198,123,859	\$ 222,439,074
Operating revenues - DWSD	\$ 390,126,398	\$ 365,537,390	\$ 410,719,075	\$ 437,654,891
Operating revenues - GLWA	-	\-	 -	-
Total operating revenues	\$ 390,126,398	\$ 365,537,390	\$ 410,719,075	\$ 437,654,891
% of total operating revenues	51.46%	48.23%	48.24%	50.83%

<sup>\*</sup>GLWA assumed operations on January 1, 2016. The information in this table from 2009-2015 is based on operations under DWSD. Data for 2016 includes six months of operation under DWSD and 6 months of operation under GLWA.

Source: Great Lakes Water Authority Financial Services Area/The Foster Group

2013*	2014*		2015*		2016*	2017	2018
\$ 62,302,424	\$ 71,972,397	\$	74,853,600	\$	69,206,904	\$ 69,627,600	\$ 72,816,000
44,972,847	51,181,360		50,930,400		51,784,039	55,486,800	55,022,400
38,148,325	41,658,188		42,046,800		42,804,155	45,682,800	45,751,200
27,556,982	29,198,838		29,686,800		30,177,613	32,179,200	33,733,200
19,293,968	20,406,419		22,585,200		22,993,819	24,120,000	24,637,200
15,292,901	16,406,661		18,190,800		18,368,762	19,603,200	19,628,400
5,007,724	6,887,428		5,569,200		5,616,167	5,818,800	5,642,400
3,586,927	3,941,094		4,054,800		3,936,205	4,086,000	3,958,800
2,462,068	2,502,113		2,449,200		2,486,773	2,667,600	2,696,400
1,273,953	1,244,951		1,465,200		1,492,206	1,626,000	1,740,000
\$ 219,898,118	\$ 245,399,451	\$	251,832,000	\$	248,866,643	\$ 260,898,000	\$ 265,626,000
\$ 440,863,260	\$ 475,770,844	\$	505,671,614	\$	282,415,566	\$ -\	\$ -
-	-		-		230,464,969	505,807,082	473,582,559
\$ 440,863,260	\$ 475,770,844	\$	505,671,614	\$	512,880,535	\$ 505,807,082	\$ 473,582,559
				_			
49.88%	51.58%		49.80%	1	48.52%	51.58%	56.09%
	 	_					 

#### Schedule of Wholesale Water Charges\*

and Total Revenue Requirement for the Detroit Retail Class

Community Name	Fixed Monthly \$/mo	Commodity \$/Mcf	Community Name	Fixed Monthly \$/mo	Commodity \$/Mcf
Allen Park	\$116,400	\$ 6.87	Madison Heights	\$ 101,300	\$ 5.75
Almont, Village of	10,900	9.72	Mayfield Township	1,700	23.53
Ash Township	37,300	7.41	Melvindale	33,300	5.96
Belleville	15,500	8.64	New Haven, Village of	17,500	9.86
Berlin Township	35,900	9.90	North Oakland County Water Authority	1,165,900	10.02
Brownstown Township	170,900	9.87	Northville, City	37,500	9.35
Bruce Township	8,600	66.55	Northville Township	304,200	18.31
Canton Township	650,900	15.52	Novi	444,700	12.99
Center Line	23,700	5.82	Oak Park	66,600	5.32
Chesterfield Township	191,500	9.37	Oakland County Drain Commission	3,200	2.96
Clinton Township	392,600	7.77	Plymouth, City	50,800	9.69
Commerce Township	247,400	20.24	Plymouth Township	214,100	10.08
Dearborn	473,100	6.11	Redford Township	170,500	7.90
Dearborn Heights	190,500	7.19	River Rouge	34,800	5.25
Eastpointe	80,900	5.68	Riverview	45,800	8.20
Ecorse	71,400	3.82	Rockwood	14,900	11.21
Farmington	49,000	8.27	Romeo	12,500	16.62
Farmington Hills	446,900	9.76	Romulus	184,700	7.54
Ferndale	49,100	5.79	Roseville	132,700	5.33
Flat Rock	59,800	7.48	Royal Oak Township	11,200	7.54
Flint [1]	693,200	9.35	Shelby Township	678,900	13.60
Fraser	65,200	8.20	Southeastern Oakland County Water Authority	1,145,000	7.10
Garden City	82,300	7.34	South Rockwood	5,100	7.90
Genesee County Drain Commission [2]	603,300	9.23	Southgate	108,700	7.04
Gibraltar	23,400	10.83	St. Clair County-Burtchville Township	14,600	14.45
Grosse Ile Township	63,900	12.37	St. Clair County-Greenwood	19,900	13.95
Grosse Pointe Park	71,400	9.34	St. Clair Shores	155,400	6.00
Grosse Pointe Shores	31,000	12.57	Sterling Heights	797,300	10.35
Grosse Pointe Woods	73,100	8.13	Sumpter Township	32,100	8.82
Hamtramck	34,100	4.63	Sylvan Lake	11,800	14.02
Harper Woods	43,600	6.09	Taylor	242,200	6.88
Harrison Township	71,700	6.20	Trenton	106,300	9.43
Hazel Park	35,000	5.45	Troy	673,300	11.80
Highland Park [3]	62,600	4.56	Utica	29,600	9.75
Huron Township	70,700	9.24	Van Buren Township	145,100	9.03
Imlay City	49,600	10.54	Walled Lake	45,600	11.83
Imlay Township	700	68.63	Warren	506,900	5.93
Inkster	92,000	7.53	Washington Township	105,800	12.00
Keego Harbor	15,200	11.67	Wayne	138,700	11.71
Lapeer	69,200	9.85	West Bloomfield Township	482,500	14.65
Lenox Township	14,600	6.71	Westland	301,800	7.61
Lincoln Park	110,900	6.22	Wixom	121,500	14.08
Livonia	682,200	11.06	Woodhaven	102,400	13.17
Macomb Township	534,600	13.75	Ypsilanti Community Utilities Authority	542,900	8.78

Annual Detroit Wholesale Revenue Requirement \$15,130,600 - Effective July 1, 2017

<sup>\*</sup>Wholesale charges went into effect July 1, 2016

<sup>[1]</sup> Flint charges effective 12/1/17 Fixed monthly charge \$545,000, Commodity charge \$7.39, Pass-thru GCDC charge \$67,917.40

<sup>[2]</sup> Genesee County Drain Commission service changed 12/16/17 to emergency service only, Commodity charge \$17.00

<sup>[3]</sup> Highland Park charges effective 9/1/17 Fixed monthly charge \$64,300, Commodity charge \$4.68

### Schedule of Wholesale Sewer Monthly Charges\*

and Total Revenue Requirement for the Detroit Retail Class

Annual Detroit Wholesale Revenue Requirement \$178,969,200 - Effective July 1, 2017

\*Wholesale charges went into effect July 1, 2017

### **Industrial Waste Control Charges and Pollutant Surcharges**

Effective July 1, 2017

		narge Month
Industrial waste control charges		
Meter size - inches:		
5/8	\$	5.68
3/4		8.52
1		14.20
1 1/2		31.24
2		45.44
3		82.36
4		113.60
6		170.40
8		284.00
10		397.60
12		454.40
14		568.00
16		681.60
18		795.20
20		908.80
24		1,022.40
30		1,136.00
36		1,249.60
48		1,363.20
	Ch	narge
		Pound
Pollutant surcharges	FCI	round
Biochemical Oxygen Demand (BOD)	\$	0.487
for concentrations > 275 mg/l	·	
Total Suspended Solids (TSS)	\$	0.494
for concentrations > 350 mg/l		
Phosphorus (P)	\$	7.282
for concentrations > 12 mg/l		
Fats, Oil and Grease (FOG)	\$	0.469
for concentrations > 100 mg/l		
Septage Disposal Fee	\$	47.00
\$ per 500 gallons of disposal		
Source: Great Lakes Water Authority Financial Services Area		

### **Produced and Billed Water Volumes**

Last Ten Years

	Reported Water Sales											
		Est	imated Total		Wholesale	Local		Total		Estimated		Estimated
Fiscal	1		Water		Customer	System		Water	No	on-Revenue	Nor	n-Revenue % of
Year	1	Prod	uced (Mcf) [1]		Billed (Mcf)	Billed (Mcf)	E	Billed (Mcf) [2]	V	Vater (Mcf)	Р	roduction [3]
2009 *	k	\$	27,180,700	\$	16,682,100	\$4,138,100		\$ 20,820,200	\$	6,360,500		23.4%
2010 *	k		25,142,700		15,676,300	3,924,000		19,600,300		5,542,400		22.0%
2011 *	k		26,513,000		16,094,700	4,176,600		20,271,300		6,241,700		23.5%
2012 *	k		27,219,500		16,280,300	3,903,100		20,183,400		7,036,100		25.8%
2013 *	k		26,832,800		15,687,900	3,660,300		19,348,200		7,484,600		27.9%
2014 *	k		26,088,800		14,778,500	3,410,600		18,189,100		7,899,700	\	30.3%
2015 *	k		23,238,000		13,547,000	3,173,700		16,720,700		6,517,300		28.0%
2016 *	k		23,580,700		14,730,400	3,086,400		17,816,800		5,763,900		24.4%
2017			23,915,600		14,824,000	2,912,030		17,736,030		6,179,570		25.8%
2018			23,228,600		14,391,768	2,876,255		17,268,023		5,960,577		25.7%

[1] Represents, in part, estimated volumes based on pump curves and engineering analysis. GLWA engineering studies in 2017 concluded that total water production values for calendar year 2016 were over-reported by 5.8%.

[2] Represents metered wholesale amounts for all customers other than Detroit, Dearborn, and Highland Park. Water sales to those customers reflect, in part, estimated retail water sales during this period. GLWA is modifying this approach, which will result in larger reported water sales figures in future years.

[3] As noted in [1] and [2], these values are likely overestimated. GLWA expects recently modified flow measuring methods to result in lower values in future years.

\*GLWA assumed operations on January 1, 2016. The information in this table from 2009-2015 is based on operations under DWSD. Data from 2016 includes six months of operation under DWSD and 6 months of operation under GLWA.

#### **Treated and Billed Wastewater Volumes**

Last Ten Years

			Total	Customer Wastewater Volume (mg)								
Fiscal		W	astewater	٧	/holesale		Local					
Year		Tre	eated (mg)	Cus	Customers [1]		stem [2]		Total			
2009	*	\$	260,800	\$	123,200	\$	29,600	\$	152,800			
2010	*		221,400		100,600		27,100		127,700			
2011	*		253,500		112,700		28,000		140,700			
2012	*		255,500		112,600		24,900		137,500			
2013	*		220,600		99,400		23,100		122,500			
2014	*		233,200		107,200		22,100		129,300			
2015	*		222,700		103,700		20,100		123,800			
2016	*		209,200		96,800		20,600		117,400			
2017			254,400		105,500		19,200		124,700			
2018			235,600		119,400		19,500		138,900			

<sup>\*</sup>GLWA assumed operations on January 1, 2016. The information in this table from 2009-2015 is based on operations under DWSD. Data from 2016 includes six months of operation under DWSD and 6 months of operation under GLWA.

- [1] Primarily metered wastewater volumes, but also includes water sales volumes for some customers whose wastewater is not metered. A fixed charge billing methodology was implemented in 2015. Volumes reflect measured and monitored wastewater flow.
- [2] Reported water sales to retail customers

### Pledges of Revenue and Debt Service Coverage - Water Fund as of June 30, 2018

The Authority has pledged specific revenue streams to secure the repayment of the revenue bonds and State of Michigan revolving fund loans. The bonds and loans are paid solely from the net revenues of the Water System including the retail revenues from the Retail Customers who are serviced under the Water and Sewer Services Agreement with the City of Detroit. The pledged revenues for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2018 were reported by two entities because of the lease agreement between the City of Detroit and Great Lakes Water Authority which became effective on January 1, 2016. The pledged revenue definition in the Great Lakes Water Authority Master Bond Ordinance includes the retail revenues of the City of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department as this revenue is pledged for payment of the bonded debt owed by the Great Lakes Water Authority. A summary of the pledged revenue and the applicable debt as of June 30, 2018 is as follows:

Water Fund

	Water Fund					
			Positive	Positive		
			(Negative)	(Negative)		
	Budget [3]	Actual [4]	Variance	% Variance		
Term of pledged commitment		Throug	h 2047			
Calculation of Pledged Revenue as defined in Master Bond Ordinance						
GLWA revenue pledged-excludes local charges						
Suburban Wholesale Customers [1]	\$ 310,019,800	\$ 323,117,344	\$ 13,097,544	4%		
Detroit Customers						
Wholesale Service Charge Revenue [1]	15,130,600	15,130,600		0%		
Local Service Revenues	73,860,600	80,542,437	6,681,837	9%		
Total Detroit Customers	88,991,200	95,673,037	6,681,837	8%		
Total Service Charge Revenue	399,011,000	418,790,381	19,779,381	5%		
Other Operating Revenue-GLWA	- ,	64,200	64,200	100%		
Other Operating Revenue-DWSD	4,750,000	3,441,349	(1,308,651)	-28%		
Earnings on investments net of construction fund investment earnings	2,968,900	4,489,397	1,520,497	51%		
Total Revenue	406,729,900	426,785,327	20,055,427	5%		
Cash Transfers						
Operations and Maintenance Fund Regional System	127,610,600	127,621,404	(10,804)	0%		
Operations and Maintenance Fund Local System	39,331,700	39,341,304	(9,604)	0%		
Total Cash Transfers to Operations and Maintenance Funds	166,942,300	166,962,708	(20,408)	0%		
Pledged revenue for the year ending June 30, 2018	\$ 239,787,600	\$ 259,822,619	\$ 20,035,019	8%		
Principal and interest funding requirement for the						
year ending June 30, 2018 [2]:						
Senior Lien Bonds	\$ 127,687,500	\$ 127,687,420	\$ 80	0%		
Second Lien Bonds	42,852,900	42,852,813	87	0%		
Total Senior and Second Lien Bonds	170,540,400	170,540,233	167	0%		
Junior Lien Bonds	2,410,700	2,009,658	(401,042)	-17%		
Total All Bonds	\$ 172,951,100	\$ 172,549,891	\$ (400,875)	0%		
Rate Covenant Debt Service Coverage [2]						
Senior Lien Bonds	1.88	2.03	0.15	8%		
Senior and Second Lien Bonds	1.41	1.52	0.11	8%		
All Bonds, Including SRF Junior Lien	1.39	1.51	0.12	9%		
Approximate amount in restricted cash investments						
related to various bond indentures at June 30, 2018		\$ 142,631,408				

[1] Total GLWA Regional System Wholesale Revenue

[2] Computed consistent with rate Covenant basis for rate determination purposes. Not applicable for purposes of additional bond test calculations.

[3] The purpose of this information is to show a combined reference of the regional system revenue requirements as approved by the GLWA and the local revenue requirements adopted and amended by DWSD included here for review of budget-to-actual performance in alignment with the Master Bond Ordinance. The DWSD budget reflects budget presented in the Series 2018 Bond Official Statement. Adjustments are attributable to reallocation of certain non-operating revenue requirements.

[4] At the of the issuance of the GLWA CAFR, DWSD's audited financial report had not been released. The local system amounts above reflect DWSD's management representation of preliminary financial results for the year ended June 30, 2018.

## Pledges of Revenue and Debt Service Coverage - Sewage Disposal Fund as of June 30, 2018

The Authority has pledged specific revenue streams to secure the repayment of the revenue bonds and State of Michigan revolving fund loans. The bonds and loans are paid solely from the net revenues of the Sewer System including the retail revenues from the Retail Customers who are serviced under the Water and Sewer Services Agreement with the City of Detroit. The pledged revenues for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2018 were reported by two entities because of the lease agreement between the City of Detroit and Great Lakes Water Authority which became effective on January 1, 2016. The pledged revenue definition in the Great Lakes Water Authority Master Bond Ordinance includes the retail revenues of the City of Detroit Water and Sewerage Department as this revenue is pledged for payment of the bonded debt owed by the Great Lakes Water Authority. A summary of the pledged revenue and the applicable debt as of June 30, 2018 is as follows:

	Sewage Disposal Fund						
			Positive	Positive			
			(Negative)	(Negative)			
	Budget [3]	Actual [4]	Variance	% Variance			
Term of pledged commitment		Throug	-b 204E				
Calculation of Pledged Revenue as defined in Master Bond Ordinance		Throug	gn 20 <del>4</del> 5				
GLWA revenue pledged-excludes local charges							
Suburban Wholesale Customers [1]	\$ 267,033,800	\$ 268,978,831	\$ 1,945,031	1%			
Industrial waste charges	14,457,700	14,334,979	(122,721)	-1%			
Pollutant surcharges	5,099,000	6,908,404	1,809,404	35%			
Subtotal - Regional System Suburban Wholesale Customers	286,590,500	290,222,214	3,631,714	1%			
Detroit Customers	200,370,300	270,222,231	3,031,711	\ .,,			
Wholesale Service Charge Revenue [1]	178,969,200	178,969,200		0%			
Local Service Revenues	77,922,900	71,030,775	(6,892,125)	-9%			
Total Detroit Customers	256,892,100	249,999,975	(6,892,125)	-3%			
Total Service Charge Revenue	543,482,600	540,222,189	(3,260,411)	-1%			
Other Operating Revenue-GLWA	-	4,391,145	4,391,145	100%			
Other Operating Revenue-DWSD	5,000,000	5,089,230	89,230	2%			
Earnings on investments net of construction fund investment earnings	2,751,000	4,022,582	1,271,582	46%			
Total Revenue	551,233,600	553,725,146	2,491,546	0%			
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Cash Transfers							
Operations and Maintenance Fund Regional System	201,903,400	201,888,996	14,404	0%			
Operations and Maintenance Fund Local System	63,258,000	63,362,192	(104,192)	0%			
Total Cash Transfers to Operations and Maintenance Funds	265,161,400	265,251,188	(89,788)	0%			
			·				
Pledged revenue for the year ending June 30, 2018	\$ 286,072,200	\$ 288,473,958	\$ 2,401,758	1%			
Principal and interest funding requirement for the							
year ending June 30, 2018 [2]:							
Senior Lien Bonds	\$ 142,376,800	\$ 141,718,836	657,964	0%			
Second Lien Bonds	43,990,100	43,990,100		0%			
Total Senior and Second Lien Bonds	186,366,900	185,708,936	657,964	0%			
Junior Lien Bonds	48,641,100	46,782,877	1,858,223	4%			
Total All Bonds	\$ 235,008,000	\$ 232,491,813	\$ 2,516,187	1%			
Rate Covenant Debt Service Coverage [2]							
Senior Lien Bonds	2.01	2.04	0.03	1%			
Senior and Second Lien Bonds	1.53	1.55	0.02	1%			
All Bonds, Including SRF Junior Lien	1.22	1.24	0.02	2%			
Approximate amount in restricted cash investments							
related to various bond indentures at June 30, 2018		\$ 99,654,215					

[1] Total GLWA Regional System Wholesale Revenue

[2] Computed consistent with rate Covenant basis for rate determination purposes. Not applicable for purposes of additional bond test calculations.

[3] The purpose of this information is to show a combined reference of the regional system revenue requirements as approved by the GLWA and the local revenue requirements adopted and amended by DWSD included here for review of budget-to-actual performance in alignment with the Master Bond Ordinance. The DWSD budget reflects budget presented in the Series 2018 Bond Official Statement. Adjustments are attributable to reallocation of certain non-operating revenue requirements.

[4] At the of the issuance of the GLWA CAFR, DWSD's audited financial report had not been released. The local system amounts above reflect DWSD's management representation of preliminary financial results for the year ended June 30, 2018.

## Pledges of Revenue and Debt Service Coverage Last Three Years [1]

	2018 [3]	2017 [4]	2016 [1]
Water fund	Č 2/4 7/2 454	ć 272 2/0 072	ć 270 447 20 <i>/</i>
Pledged revenue	\$ 261,762,454	\$ 2/2,268,8/3	\$ 270,117,396
Principal and interest funding requirement [2]:			
Senior and second lien bonds			
Senior lien bonds	\$ 127,687,420	\$ 134,234,660	\$ 128,177,999
Second lien bonds	42,852,813	38,990,023	41,178,843
Total senior and second lien bonds	170,540,233	173,224,683	169,356,842
Junior lien bonds	2,009,658	1,785,328	1,781,683
Total all bonds	\$ 172,549,891	\$ 175,010,011	\$ 171,138,525
Rate covenant debt service coverage [2]			
Senior lien bonds	2.03	2.03	2.11
Senior and second lien bonds	1.52	1.57	1.59
All bonds, including SRF junior lien	1.51	1.56	1.58
Sewage disposal fund	¢ 200 472 050	¢ 224 200 004	ć 227 040 02 <del>7</del>
Pledged revenue	\$ 288,473,958	\$ 326,300,994	\$ 326,048,837
Principal and interest funding requirement [2]:			
Senior and second lien bonds Senior lien bonds	\$ 141,718,836	\$ 140,854,010	\$ 140,191,016
Second lien bonds	43,990,100	47,918,639	48,944,924
Total senior and second lien bonds	185,708,936	188,772,649	189,135,940
Junior lien bonds	46,782,877	45,782,165	39,434,631
Total all bonds	\$ 232,491,813	\$ 234,554,814	\$ 228,570,571
Total all bolids	\$ 232,471,013	<del>→ 254,554,614</del>	3 220,370,371
Rate covenant debt service coverage [2]			
Senior lien bonds	2.04	2.32	2.33
Senior and second lien bonds	1.55	1.73	1.72
All bonds, including SRF junior lien	1.24	1.39	1.43
, , , , , ,			

<sup>[1]</sup> GLWA started operations on January 1, 2016. Includes 6 months under operations of DWSD and 6 months under the operations of GLWA under the Master Bond Ordinances in effect during the respective time periods.

<sup>[2]</sup> Computed consistent with rate Covenant basis for rate determination purposes. Not applicable for purposes of

<sup>[3]</sup> At the of the issuance of the GLWA CAFR, DWSD's audited financial report had not been released. The local system amounts above reflect DWSD's management representation of preliminary financial results for the year ended June 30, 2018.

<sup>[4]</sup> Pledged revenue was updated for change in what items to include in DWSD revenue. The miscellaneous operating income was removed and the revenue was reduce for bad debt expense reported under operating expenses by DWSD.





